

SAN MATEO

Maach peerd̥a aaujem Jesucristo igwia j̥ooi Mateoou ph̥ã p̥hatarr

Chi ph̥atarr. Ich m̥ug libro ph̥atarr wounpaita Mateo a th̥urnaa i̥chab Leví a th̥ur s̥iejim, Jesús d̥üi i b̥ü ogd̥aba w̥en̥urraajerr kh̥un̥ eem āb. Jesús d̥üi khapeerkhaju naweran s̥ii Romaam gobierno athee õrag d̥ebpaar j̥eujem phidagta wai s̥iejim.

Chijã kh̥un̥ atheeta ph̥ãjĩ. Mateoou m̥ug libro ph̥atarran judionaan atheeta ph̥ãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ëwandamau woun āb am ee Reikhamkh̥iir p̥aiju jaaujerr khaph̥a narr aawai aata n̥hajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mam̥a mag amau i n̥hajerrta ya Jesús Mesías kha pierrwajjã judionaan chi p̥ornaanau p̥öd b̥ürrjã i khaug aubajierram. Maguata s̥ii j̥ürram kh̥un̥aun, “Jã s̥ii maestro khabahab” aawai, deeum kh̥un̥aun j̥ürr, “Jã s̥ii Ëwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai õrag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mam̥a mag n̥am ee āaur kh̥un̥aun chadcha Mesías gaai i th̥hajeejim aajem. Õrau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou m̥ug ãsap ph̥ãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías n̥hajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mateon ich Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús d̥üicha n̥arrarr aawai irua mag nem jaau-mamjã chadcha ich j̥üg̥ucha ũrwi irua nem wau

nurrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jügñucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ũurjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhñir phājim (5:1–7:29; 10:1–42; 13:1–53; 18:1–35; 24:1–25:46). Mamñ ũrcha irua ōrag khap apim khōsi sierran Jesuuta chadcha ōrau nñajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ùkha nñmuata ichdëu jaaujerrjō Ēwandamagta ùdñraa dich thāar ee chi Pörkharjiju aai nñm ajim. Maata ũrcha thumaam khññnag khap apim khōsi sñejim.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khññn
(Lc 3:23-38)

¹ Mua pārag ĩgkhakhim, jāga warrgar David reikha sierrjō, Ēwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mñg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhñir ichdëucha päijñ. Mag Jesucristojā mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khññn dën ajim a khap amkhñir, ag nawe jōoi Abrán khararr sñejerr aigmua ewag paw i khñeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pārag jaaukhim.

² Maataa, ich jōoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá; maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai; Jacob jürr Judá aai. Mamñ mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem, ich khurau, ich jōoi Jacob chaainpai.

³ Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ĩchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am ãd, Tamar a thür sñejim aajem. Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim; maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

⁴ Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem; maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai.

maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;
maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;
maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.
Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;
maimua chi María, Jesús äd.

Mag Jesuuta maadëu ich Êwandamaucha püiwia
bëejim aajem ag Jesuu,
amach peerdu aumkhîir warrgarwe ôrau n̄ajerr.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr s̄ierr
aigmua ewag pawî David reikha s̄isiju jaar pa n̄um
aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag
David s̄isiewaim aigmua ewag nassi pawî maach
jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau p̄rkha arrtarr
jaar pa n̄um aar agjö catorce generaciones dichjim
aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr
aigmua ich Êwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujerr ewag
nassi pawî thaabachë n̄um jaar pa n̄um ora agjö
catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan
maach Pör Jesús thaabachë n̄um jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr

(Lc 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran m̄ugta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawî i ädpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee
wai s̄iejim aajem, ag d̄üi paag. Pari mag s̄i iek
dee wai s̄iewai agtha ag d̄üijä khaba n̄umta bi ee
pabaadëjim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham d̄enjã
khaba, ich Êwandam Akharauta ich iiu aawai mag
i bi ee papijim anaabá.

19 José chi jaaipajuun Ëwandam dau na nem agchata waaujerr aawai, sīi warre ich ʉʉi chi thethemnaanag jaauju khāyau, ichta warag sīi khīuu öbërju khīirjubaadëjim aajem.

20 Ya irua mag pʉaju khīirjubaadëmta, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam khʉʉn bi eem, oob pʉch ʉʉi pʉaju khīirju chiram ajim anʉm. Jäg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deem dën khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta jöörpitarr khabahab ajim anʉm.

21 Mariaau jäg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee thʉnʉm peerdu auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ëwandam chogau.

22 Mamʉ thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem khʉʉnag maach Pör Ëwandamau phãpitarr gaai jaau simjöö öbëbërg mamkhīirta magpibajieb. Mag irua phãpitarr gaai mag sim:

23 “ʉʉi öor meraa khitʉm bi ee pawī chaai ooju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a phã sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a simʉn, “Ëwandam maach dāi sim” aawaiu.

24 Maimua mag chi José khāi werba thʉnaawi daukhanpawī phiidubaadeeu, Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjöö tag María pʉaju khīirjuba, ich mag ag dāi sīsijim aajem.

25 Pari mag ag dāi ya ich ʉʉikha wai sīerrjã, chi chaai auba nʉwe chan José büürjã ich ʉʉi dāi khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ëwandam chogau jaautarrjöö chi chaaidam

athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thärpi jaautarrjö.

2

Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanau chaai oothurtarr

¹ Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha sĕjim aajem. Ich mag jaar ĩchab khĭrjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan anam khun edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejieram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makhun, edjä eem phĭdagta estudiejem khun ajim aajem.

² Mag bëewi bardutkhachëwi, judionaanag, –Päär rey thaabatarr, ĳjamta wai nama? I thaababarm jaau sim phĭdag maach daúacha ootarr aawai iita marau jur wëdurumgui aajeejim anam, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

³ Mag judionaan rey thaababarm anam ũr athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag nam dui tagam khun chi Jerusalenpienjã jägderraata aphöbaadëjim anam.

⁴ Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ĕwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkhunipüiwia amag, –ĳjamta mag warrgarwe Ĕwandamau püju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim anam.

⁵ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, –Judea durr phöbördam Belén anam eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumie

Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai ajim anam. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

⁶ “Pāar, Judá durram phöbördam Belenpien, pāran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mam, pāar ee āb thaababarmu-ata israelnaan m̄ ðorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄n governaaju aawai, pāach durr agjō phöbör th̄n̄m ee pāar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a phā singui ajierram anam, chi Erodeeg. *(Mi. 5:2)*

⁷ Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan düimua ichig mag jaaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jürr mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr kh̄n̄n amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo naajī.

⁸ Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —Īsin chad ërëubaadët ajim anam, Belenag. Ërëubaadëwi thumaa jëeu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pāachdëu wajapha khaph̄ n̄isiewai mau m̄ aar iek püibapüit, muajā mawia ĩchab pāar dënjö i ajaug thö iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, juau ogthom.

⁹ Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarra jüg thōba ërëubaadëjim aajem. Mag wëtumua, warrcha amach th̄gd̄uawai amachdëu phīdag ootarra deeu ūwaa am na phuu jöisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ëudee oo warrmama, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ür edjā ee bar jöisijim anam.

¹⁰ Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phīdag oo athaawai onee aphöbaadëjim anam.

¹¹ Mag barwia, chi chaai khërarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dūi

ooimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khĩrphée j̄epör phõbkhanaa i ajaug thõ iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bëetarr eem phĩr maimua incienso mirra d̄ai thũpha khithëem aunaa irig deejerram aajem.

¹² Mag agtha am aig n̄am ee, ich chi Ēwandam chogau khãai khõrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjã dichba, deelum kh̄ud garta ph̄urd̄a dichwi amach durrag wëtjierram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai d̄ar arrtarr

¹³ Mag chi magonaan ërëutarr khur Ēwandam chogau deeu José khãai khõrkhapi auwia irig jaajim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thõop̄yaag j̄arpiju. “Mam̄a magju nawe phiid̄utkhawi j̄õpkhaa chaai d̄ai Egiptoog ërëubaadët” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bëemiet” ajim an̄am.

¹⁴ Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag burre nem khĩr khaugwia, agtha ãspaju waji n̄uwe, j̄õpkharraa amach chaai athaadëjierram aajem, Egiptoog.

¹⁵ Mammua da bëeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadëm a ũrbaawaita deeu bëejerram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pör Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaapitarrjõ amkhĩr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ēwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua m̄uch Chaai th̄arp̄üju” a phãpijim. (Os. 11:1)

Erodeeu chaain khëchpi jaautarr

16 Erodeeu chi khĩirjug khaphum khun nu sim ee, ichab khaug athajim aajem, ya jũrr deeu khud garta phurdu erẽubaadẽm. Mag ich khũgurbapãaiwai, khĩir machgau warm khunau ichig jaautarr khĩirjunaa, Belén phöbör eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nũuidum eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khundam khẽchpi jaaujim anaabá.

17 Mag khẽchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain öbarm gaaimua Ewandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phãpitarr gaai jaau simjõta ajim. Irua phã puatarr mug ajim:

18 “Ramá phöbör ee uui bĩep jẽbu ökhĩirjug machgau idawaa üapẽpër khaju.

Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khun athee bĩewai.

Mag sim chan par khĩir jãsenkha nũmjã khũupaba, waragta bĩe thũnaaju ich chaaindam ötarr athee” a phã sim Ewandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

19 Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto nũm ee, Ewandamau ich chog pũiwi khãai khõrkha thũnũm eeta irig,

20 –José, phiidubá aichẽjim anũm. Chaai thõju ekha narr khũnjã amachta ya khẽchphöbaadeewai ya deeu pãach durrag chaai arrju aai nũngui ajim anũm.

21 Magbaawai José phiidũwia Jesudam dũi chi ãdpa deeu õwaa Israelag bẽejerram aajem.

22 Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thũr sĩerrta jũrr Judea durr ich aaijõ reikha sĩsim a õrbaawai, agug maju õgkhajim aajem. Mag nũm ee ichab deeu Ewandamau khãaiipi

athaawai, Ëwandam chogaujã magug mapiba jaau-tarr aawai jürr Galileaagta ërëujim anaabá.

²³ Galilea durr barwi, sïi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wëtwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjö, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

3

Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nãrrarr

(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Warrcha Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaubaadëm jaar, Judea durr büürjä ðor chukag eeta sïejeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ðor maawaita amag jaaumamua,

² “Pãach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëubathü” aajeejim anam. Magnaa ichab, “Ya mæigmua jöpcha ich Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun Pörkhapiju maach ee püiju” aajeejim anaabá.

³ Mamã maan Juanau mag jaau nãrraju igwiata chi Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau Ëwandam iek phãawaijã mag phãjiebma:

“Woun äb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sïejemuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bëeimun sim’ a jaau nãrraju.

‘I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thãraucha khösi i iek ükhaag’” a phã sim. *(Is. 40:3)*

⁴ Ich chi Juan khajüa camello khaar dënta kha sïejim aajem; maagwai i äi jüajemjã nemhëu dën

ajim aajem. Ichin pabü ee asphitjö sim langosta anumta pa miel däi khö nurrum iuta sjeejim aajem, tag deeam nem khoojem chukhu aawai.

⁵ Irua mag jaau nurrum khaug athaawai, Judea durram khun Jordán igaau joobaajerr khun däi Jerusalenpienpa i iek ũraan bëejeejim aajem.

⁶ Mag bëewia amach pekau Ëwandamag chugpaari jëeubaawai ichdëu am pör choopüimaajejim aajem, Jordán ee.

⁷ Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phā puatarr wajarpha urkhaajerr khun khapan bëe thunum däi ichab tagam khun chi machnaan saduceo anum khunpa bëe thunum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pārag jaauwai Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed sīi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pāar i jua machag āwatbaju a jaaujī?

⁸ Sīi pāach pör choopi numuapai chan irua pāar aubam ajim anum. Ëwandam jua machgau dau aphun amapha num khai, pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag khīirjuwia, Ëwandamag isegpi jëewia, chadcha Ëwandam iek ũkhaajem khunjö abat ajim anum, pāach khapeen dūijā.

⁹ Oob pārau chikhamnaan dēnjö, pāachjā warrgar pāach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ëwandam däi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jāga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aphun apibarju?” a khīirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sīi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjä Ëwandamau örag paapüiwia, mukhunjä

ĭchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mamu mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajā ichiita Ĕwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mag khōch khaba num khai, pāach khaibagta warre Ĕwandamag isegpi jēubat ajim anum.

¹⁰ Pārau khaphu naabá, nemjīirjā khaigbamun thu wērpmaajem. Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum ĭchab Ĕwandamau pāar dūijā. Ya irua pāar chachimuu sim. Ar ōor amach khaibag isegwia Ĕwandamag chugpaapi jēuba num khunanan, ar pa thupūiwia juser aadee ōrpūi numjōta aju ich Ĕwandamau am dūi.

¹¹ Mua chan pōd pāar thāar wajaug paa aubam. Ĕwandamagta pāach khaibag chugpaapi jēubaawai muan sīi dōdamaupaita pāar pōr choo chirumgui ajim anum. Pari mu ēudee āb uruman chadau mu khāaijā jua theeg ūrpai sīewai, jāguan chad Ĕwandam Akhaarjā pārag deewi pāar khaibagjā ōtdau ee warre ōrbapūimjōta aju ajim anum. Mu chan mug chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpajā serbiibata chirumgui ajim anum.

¹² Khīir khaphu abat ajim anum: I bēem ed i iek ūkha num khunanan, arroz pōm phierrwia wajapha ākha thunubarmjōta aju. Maagwai i iek ūkhamapha arr khun, jūrri chi arroz bū thuntarrta sīi ābamug pāardunaa ōrbapūimjō aju. Magbarm chan ōtdau thōo khaugba sīerrum eeta ich Ĕwandamaucha barkhūipūijugui a jaaujeejim anum Juanau ich aig bēe num khunag.

*Juanau Jesús pōr chootarr
(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)*

¹³ Biek ãb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau õor pör choo sierr aar ichjã agjö Juanag ich pör choopien.

¹⁴ Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, —Puchdëuta m̄ pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata p̄ pör choobaadëjupá ajim an̄m, Juan garmua.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim an̄m. Ichiita maadëu Êwandamau jaau simjõ i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopäijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapäiwai, durr waaidënaa oowai, edaujãata weeudubaadëm eemua Êwandam Akhaar duburjõo khitumta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbarm ee ïchab ügtharmua woun iekjö, “M̄ta m̄ Chaai m̄chdëu jãsehne wai chit̄m̄; i gaaimua m̄ onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjã ürjim anaabá.

4

Dösãtau Jesús khügur auju êkhatarr (Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

¹ Maimua ich Êwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp õor chukag ch̄w̄i warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödju khaph̄ sierr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösãtag ich khügur auju êkhapieg.

² Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches b̄urjã thach khõba chirajim aajem.

Maimua khāai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jāsōo aadējim aajem.

³ Magbaadēm eeta dōsāt chi dau lōk bēejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khūgur auwia Jōoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju ēkhaag. Mag bēewi irig, —P_u chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan m_ug dakhīr mokdau m_ug th_un_um panag paabap_ui aichējim an_um.

⁴ Pari ichig magbaicheewai jūrr ichdēu chi dōsātag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sī thach khōju appai khap amkhīr irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaataran, thach appai khīrjuju khāai, ich ipierraa wēn_urramkhīrta maach ompaajim” a phā sim a chirajim aajem irig.

⁵ Mag ijējēb naawi, chi dōsātagta Ēwandam Akharau ~~u~~raa Jesús arrijim aajem, Jerusalemag. Mag athaadēwi, Aai i jēeujem dihēu ūr ūgthaa arnaa,

⁶ irig magjim anaabma, chi dōsātau:

—P_u chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan m_ug ee baubaad ajim an_um. P_u chig aba khabahab. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Ich Ēwandamau ich chognaan pūiju” a sīebahab ajim an_um, “p_u th_ua wēn_urramkhīr.” Maagwai m_ug ee p_u baud_ukhiinjā, “amau sī amach jua eeta p_u jāau aubajup, buju aimaau p_u chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim an_um, chi dōsātau irig.

⁷ Magbaawaita jūrr ichdēu chi dōsātag, —Īchab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwaijā, “Ēwandamau chadcha pāach th_uaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sīebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

⁸ Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösätaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsi gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum däi irig oopinaa,

⁹ —Pua mu bükhurr phöbkhanaa murugta Ëwandamagamjö jëeumun, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua purugta deejugui ajim anaabá, chi dösät garmua.

¹⁰ Mamu mag nuu paawaita Jesuu irig, — Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Päär Pörön Ëwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa pudëu puchta jöpkhaa mu aigmua sïiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büürjã i ipierraa abajim anaabá Jesuu.

¹¹ Magbaawain chadau chi dösät sïiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ëwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khïir jäsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr

(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

¹² Juan chi ðor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phaar wai num a ürbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem.

¹³ Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sïeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thürrdö igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan däi joobaajerr durr.

14 Pari mag i mam matarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã p̄arr eyaa öbërmkhîir ajim. Mag irua phã p̄arr gaai mag sim:

15 “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Nef-talinaan joobaajerr perasta õor peerd̄ju woun n̄rraju” a sim, “Jordán igaaü thoom igar, phũas igaaü, maimua khîeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam kh̄un joobaajem aram magwe.

16 Magbaawain s̄i khî th̄n̄m ee naajerr kh̄un aarta õt bü arar aimamjõta aju.

Peerd̄ju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr kh̄un atheeta edau aard̄baadëmjõta aju.” *(Is. 9:1-2)*

17 Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawag-mamua, “Pãach khaibag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëebat, maimua irigta ɛd̄raa pãach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem õrag.

*Dö ɛamien jayap Jesuu ich d̄i phë arrtarr
(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)*

18 Biek äb Jesús th̄rdö Galilea igaaü n̄rr̄mua, õor numí ooimajim aajem. Makh̄un khod äbam kh̄un ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am th̄r, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai îchab Pedro a th̄r s̄ejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a th̄r s̄ejim. Amach dö ɛamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjõrrajim aajem.

19 Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —M̄ d̄i wëttarrau ajim an̄m. Ich jãg pãach m̄g s̄i dö ɛa gaapai n̄mjõ, m̄g atag j̄rr m̄ iek õrag jaau gaairaita n̄isijugui ajim an̄m amag.

20 Magbaawai amach atarraai phëpawwi chadcha i düi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

21 Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaai õor numí ooimajim aajem, agjö äbam khodpai. Makhun Santiago ajim aajem Juan düi, jöoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunjã dö hamien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thurru sísidamta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunagjã Jesuu,

22 “Mu düi wëttarrau” abarm burre sï amach redjã khaugba, bote düi amach ayag pawwi i düi wëttjim aajem.

Õor pöm thunmag Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

(Lc 6:17-19)

23 Mag nurrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurru nurraajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdam ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sísidampierr. Mag jaau nurrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaaunaa ïchab Êwandamagta dich Pörkhariju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi õor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaapüinaa sïi kha mamachdögra chugpaapüi maajeejim anaabá.

24 Siria durrum magwe Jesús mag nurrumun bïi wëjorr aawai, õor khamor machag khïirpierram khunnta i aig waibëjeejim anaabá: sïi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdög paraam khun, dösat bën paraam khun, pör bënmië paraam khun maimua bü wa jua khãijã juserm khunpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaapüi maajeejim anaabá.

25 Õor pöoma Galilea durram khunn, Decápolis durr phöbör nannidum eem khunn, Jerusalemien, Judea durram khunn maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunnra Jesús eudee pos aajeejim aajem.

5

Durrsĩ gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijã khunnanta onee aju aai nu a jaautarr

(Lc 6:20-23)

1 Mag õor pöm ich eudee noodabaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsĩ gaai waaidu öbërwi oo sīsijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënrgrajerr khunn ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai

2 jãga chadcha Ëwandam düi ajapha wënrgraju aai nu a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunnag:

3—Päär ar pãach khaigba num khap Ëwandamagta pãach eeg oopim khösi durrum khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãachta i düi äba jooba wënrgraju aawai.

4 'Päär ar pãach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhĩirjunaa Ëwandamagta chugpraapi num khunn, onee abat ajim anum, ich Ëwandamauta pãar khĩir jäsenkhawi pãar khĩir onee apiju aawai.

5 'Päär ar büar abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khĩir thüu Ëwandamagta pãach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khunn, onee abat ajim anum, pãach mag num paar irua durr iur deeju a simjã pãachdëuta jüaju aawai.

6 'Päär ar Ëwandamau waupim khõsim nem wawaagta jāsog th̄n̄n̄mjōnaa öbichag th̄n̄n̄mjō n̄m kh̄n̄n̄, onee abat ajim an̄m, mag nem wajapha waum khõchkha n̄m kh̄n̄n̄ juagta Ëwandamau d̄i oojeewai.

7 'Päär ar wir aig p̄ach khapeendamjã dau aug khaug paraa aajem kh̄n̄n̄, onee abat; p̄achd̄eu am d̄i j̄agjem paran Ëwandamaujã agjō p̄ar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim an̄m.

8 'Päär ar th̄ar ajapha n̄m gaaimua āba Ëwandam dawagaata nem waaujem kh̄n̄n̄, onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄arauta p̄ach mag n̄m gaaimua Ëwandam kh̄ir ooju aawai.

9 'Päär ar p̄achd̄eu Ëwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua p̄ach khõinaa n̄mjō khõinaa amkh̄ir õrag jaau durrum kh̄n̄n̄, onee abat, p̄achta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha auju aawai.

10 'Ar Ëwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau n̄m gaaimua j̄urr õrau p̄ach d̄ita khaigba aawai dau aph̄n̄ durraajem kh̄n̄n̄, onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄achta m̄g atagjã Ëwandam d̄i āba jooba w̄n̄rraju aawai.

11 'Ar m̄ gaaimua õrau p̄ach kh̄ir iekhanaa p̄ach gaaijã jua kh̄aba n̄m d̄i ĩchab s̄i p̄ach khaibag waum khõchgau p̄ach d̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekjōo aad̄ep aawai, warag onee abat.

12 Pari p̄ach d̄i maagwaijã, oob ökh̄irjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Magju kh̄ai warag onee abat; p̄ar mag n̄m j̄urr̄an ügtharin p̄ar athee nem wajapham p̄omata th̄n̄m. ĩs j̄ag p̄ar d̄i khaibag th̄n̄mjō aba aajeejeb ajim an̄m warrgarwejã

am jöoinau Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh  n d  i. Pari magtarr  s am  gthar Ëwandam d  i onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

Thakhaar anaa  or atheem ararag

(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)

¹³ Mag iekkhaghmagmua ich Jesuupai, 'P rau khaph  n mguai ajim an m, thakhaar nakha aad khiin, tag b  rj  maad u nem igba s siju. Magbaawai s i  rau ag  r  r u dich th naawiaj , aus uba ich mag b  ee s eju, tag igba s ewai. J g nem  rpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemj , p rauta  or okhooju arrj   u m  juapierr khaigp r durraba aajeeb ajim an m okhoopimaugau.

¹⁴ 'J g durrs  gaai ph b r sim p d dau merju khaba aajemj , p rauj  p achd u m  iek khaugtarr chan p d meerju khaba n mguai ajim anaab , p ach nem wajapha wau n m gaaimua p achta maig eegarm kh  n athee kh chag ee l mpara paa d n mj  naawai.

¹⁵ P rau khaph  n m, lamparaan paanaa s i nem b  ee aus uba, dau garta aus ujem, dij  thum araraa amkh ir.

¹⁶ Ich j gta aju aai n mguai ajim an m p arj . Magua p achd u nemdam wajapha wau n m gaaimua p achta  tdau phuu d n mj  abat ajim an m, thumaam kh  n na arar amkh ir; mag p ach nem wajapha wau n m gaaimua maach Aai  gthar chir mta thumaam kh  nau th mkh ir.

Moiseeu ley ph  p atarr Jesuu jaautarr

¹⁷ 'Oob p rau mua mag Moiseeu ley ph  p atarr warre isegp ain wa s i warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr kh  nau nem jaaujerr kh ij  isegp ainta b ejim

amiet ajim anam Jesuu. Magju khāai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta bēejim.

¹⁸ Cha m̄ iekha chirum iekhau, m̄g durr jōoita edaujã d̄i Ewandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau s̄sidam iek b̄dam ābjã okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrjō öbëbërg ma-jugui ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magua, ābmua khāijã leidam b̄th̄u khitawiajã ag gaai jaau sim iek b̄ āb khāijã uarkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simjō amkh̄ir ich paarmua deeam kh̄unagjã jaauba sim chan, Ewandam maach Pörkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaijã ichta thumaam kh̄un khāijã jua eegpai s̄erraju. Pari magba, ar ichd̄ejã mag ley gaai jaau simjō ipier-raanaa warm kh̄unagjã agjō ag gaai jaau simjō ipier-raa amkh̄ir jaau sim̄n chadau, mag Ewandam durr paimaawaijã ichab ichta warm kh̄un ürpai s̄isijugui ajim anaabá.

²⁰ Magnaa ichd̄ejupai, Pārauta ich Ewandamau nem waupi jaau simjō nem wauba, s̄i jãg Ewandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄unjōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley phã puatarr uarkhaajem kh̄un d̄enjōpaita nem wau n̄m chan, p̄ar ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anam.

*Dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄mpaijã pekauu
(Lc 12:57-59)*

²¹ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Pārau khaph̄u n̄mgui ajim anam, warrgarwejã p̄ar jōoinau, "Oob öor th̄om; chi öor th̄o sim̄n ich agjō th̄opüiju aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

22 Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Õor thõoba awiajä sõi dich khapeendam dãi meeukha numpaijä ich agjö pekaukha öbër sim. Sõi dich khapeer meeukhamkhïir i khïir iekha numjä pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khuan, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sõi chikham thõp iekha simjä ya sõi khïmie durr barpüijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mam ich agjö sïebahab ajim anam, pekauta wau sïewai.

23 'Maguata mag chirum: P, Ëwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jëwaan mam; pari mag mam ee p khïir ee dññisim, äbmua puch dãi iekkhõrdam paraa sim.

24 Magbaawai puch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaaajem aig pawï, mag puch dãi khaigba sim aar mawi, ithũu i dãi iyũ awi, khõinaa nũisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia puch ofrendadamau Ëwandamag jëeubamí ajim anam.

25 'Wa äbmua khãijã leinaanag p khaibag waumkhïir puch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dãi wajapha iyũ awi khõinaa nũisit ajim anam. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p p deebaawai jũrr makhuanau p cárcel deg päijugui ajim anaabá.

26 Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau, ya pũta amau mag phãar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, äbmiecharam centaudam phagpüibam aigjä amau p öbeerpüibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, pãach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapiju aai nũwe chugpaapiwi i dãi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirum.

Jesuu dich ðor khabam di khapes apiba jaau-tarr

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Prau khaph nmgu ajim anm ihab, warrgarwej par joinau, "Oob pach ðor khabam di khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim.

²⁸ Pari is mua mag chirm: Warre khapes aba awiaj, bmuaata i oowi ich degpai khij, "Jg ita magju aai khitaba" a khirju simn, mag khirjubarmuapai ya ich thar ee pekau waubarm mag i di.

²⁹ Magam uguata, p juachaar garm daa khij p pekau waupi sim khai, junaa warre warp barbari. Mag dau bpam gaaimua pch mor thum khmie durr maju khai, dau appaita okhoobarmn, u singui ajim anm.

³⁰ Wa p juachaar garm juau khij p pekau waupi sim khai, warre thapnaa warp barbari. Jua bpam gaaimua pch mor thum khmie durr maju khai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmn u singui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magm pekau waumaugau dau chukhumj oobamjnaa magm nem khaigbam wawaagj jua chukhumj ab, brj wauba. Magju khai Ewandam dau na pch morta srkhb a chirmgu ajim anm.

Jesuu i papiba jaautarr

(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

³¹ 'Prau khaph nmgu ajim anm ihab, par joinau jaauwai, "bmua khij ich i pagpam khai, warre esap gaai 'Mua p pa chirm' a phnaata irig deej aai sim" a jaaujeejim.

32 Pari ïs jÿrr mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Æbmua khãijã ich uui deelum dãi chadcha magba simta pua siman magan warag juau deelum dãi magamkhïrjõta pua simgui ajim nam, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhïr. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau pnatarr uuita au sim wounjã pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, agtha chikham uukha simta au siewai.

Chadcha dichdëu nem wauju jawaag jãga aju aai sï

33 'Ichab pãrau khaphu nam, warrgarwejã pãar jöoinau jaauwain, sïi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdëu nem waum khösim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajã deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach Pör Æwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmen chadau pöd naspawiajã dich iekhatarr chaaur aju khaba sim" a jaaujeejim.

34 Pari ïs mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Oob bürjã nem inagdam igwia khãijã mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjã Æwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjã igwiajã mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet.

35 Møg durrjã sïi Æwandam bü dunnujem aawai ni møg durr igwiajã oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anam. Wa Jerusalén phöbör igwia khãijã, jãg phöbör thumaam khun khãijã chi ürucharam Rey sïejem phöbör aawai, oob mag gaaimuajã nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anam.

36 Wa dich pör igwia khãijã oob mag iekhamiet; magumjã pekauu. Pãach iphithur mag iekhawiajã

pārau pāach pörbü äbjä bāphä paa auba ni phuisijā paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ēwandam igwiata pāar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdēuta omparr aawai.

³⁷ Magju khāai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khāijā aju khai, warre ich agjō waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

Dich dāi ōrau khaigba aawai agjō am dāi khaigba apiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:29-30)

³⁸ Pārau khaphum num ichab, warrgarin pāar jōoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau puch dau suawai puajā agjō i dēn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau puch khierr äb khāijā buathēupāaiwai puchdēujā i dēn agjō aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim.

³⁹ Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Ābmua khāijā pāach dāi khaigba aawai oob am dāi agjō khaigba amiet. Magumjā agjō pekauu. Magju khāai puch khīdadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjā agjō deemkhīr irig khīr habá ajim anaabá warag.

⁴⁰ Ābmua khāijā leinaanag puch jaauwia puch camis khāijā khechthug aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajūajā uduaraa irig arrpibá.

⁴¹ Nem chukhum khāijā ajués puchig kilómetro äb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilómetro numí athaad ajim anaabá.

⁴² Ōrau puchig nem jēuwai ö ajapha magum aba deebá. Maimua sī puchig nem prestaa khāijā jēuwai deeb khaba deebapūi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khun kha khōsi api jaautarr
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ Ichab pārau khaphun, warrgar pāar jōoinau jaauwain, “Pāach khapkhunta kha khōsinaa pāach kha ukhurm khun oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim.

⁴⁴ Pari is mua mag chirungui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Pāach kha ukhurm khunjā daupii abat; maimua agjō m iek gaaimua pāach khaibag wauju ēkhaajem khun kōitjā warag Ēwandamagta jēubat.

⁴⁵ Pārau magta amun magan chadcha pāar ügthar Ēwandam chiraaajem chaainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta òor wajapham khun atheejā edau wunpinaa khaigbam khun atheejā wunpiejem. Ichdēuta Ichab ich daar agpierraa aajem khun atheejā noseg chēpinaa sī parhoob amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun atheejā noseg chēpiejemgui ajim anam. Magua pārau jā agjō thum pāach dūi khaigba aajem khunpata daupii aju aai nungui ajim aajem, ichdēu aajemjō.

⁴⁶ Pārau sī pāach daupiim khunpaita agjō daupii amun, ¿maig khan wajaug sī? ¿Sī Romaam gobierno athee dēbpaar jēeujem khun chi khaigbam khunaujā ich agjō aba aajē? ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Wa sī pārau pāachjō judionaankha thunum khunagpai khāijā saludaakhiin, ¿maigjā khan wajaug sī? ¿Ich agjō aba aajē judionaan khabam khunaujā? Pāach meeun khabam khun awiajā oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anam.

⁴⁸ Pāach Aai ügthar chiraaajemjā chi wajapham aawai pāach chi chaainaujā Ichab pāach Aaijō ò wajapha abat pāach khapeen dūi a jaaumajim

anaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

¹ 'Sīi pāach ö wajaug phēmkhīirpai chan oob chikham dakhīir nem waumiet ajim anam. Bi-gaaum khunag magamkhīirpaita pārau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pāar wajapha ig iyüü abaju, ya maig eegarwe òrau pāar wajapha ig iyüü numua ya amau pārag phag numjōta naawai.

² 'Magam uguata, dau aphuum khundamag nemdam deewaijā oob thumaam khunag khakhapdö apimiet, sīi jāg amach èugar wajapha ig iyüü amkhīirpai culto ee wa kaaijā ee khāijā òor khapanag dakhīir aajem khun denjō. Ar jāg amach èugar wajapha ig iyüü amkhīirta aphuum khundam dāi ö wajapha aajem khunan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjōta numguī ajim anam, am èugar wajapha iekha numua. Jāgum khunag khaniī Ëwandamau tag phagbarju.

³ Dau aphuum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pāach khapeen pāach dāi chi wajapcharam khunagjā jaaumiet.

⁴ Magju khāai warag pāach khaugpimaphamjō meraata deebat ajim anam. Pārau mag meraa deewiajā, pāar Aai ügtharmua pāar oo sim aawai, ichdēujā pāar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ëwandamag jēuju aai n a jaautarr

(Lc 11:2-4)

⁵ Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anam: 'Pãach Êwandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sïi chadcha magba namta Êwandamag jëeu nam amkhïir jãg òor dakhïirpai jëeujem khannjö amiet ajim anam. Jãkhannan sïi òrag amach oomkhïirpaita culto ee maimua sïi kaaijã eejã agjö Êwandamag jëeu nam anamua büjãaupaita ijëjêb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirta jãg nam khannan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjõta namgui ajim anam, am ëugar wajapha iekha namua.

⁶ Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Êwandamag jëeuwai, am dënjö khaba, pãach khãajem thuur wai nam khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëebat. Mag pãach appai namjö naab mam, maig pãar dãi sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëeu nam oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu namjä deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

⁷ Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iupai Êwandam iek ükha nam anam khann dënjö parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha nam amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëeubaadëm pua chuu aawaita Êwandamau ürcha amach iek ùurjempii aajerram ajim anam.

⁸ Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig namjä khapha sim aawai, oob am dënjö atcha iekha nam amiet.

⁹ Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mngta jëebat ajim anam:

“Êwandam, pũta maar Aai ügthar chiraajem.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitam.

10 Pɸurugta marau maach d̄ui pɸchd̄eu ampierr
apinaa pɸchta thumaam kh̄uun P̄orkhapim
kh̄ōsi n̄m.

Ƴgtharj̄ã j̄ãg pɸchd̄eu nem waupi jaau n̄m ap-
pai waaujemj̄ō, m̄uig eegarj̄ã thum pɸchd̄eu
jaau simj̄ōta apim kh̄ōsi n̄m.

11 Ed ēepierr pua marag ich j̄ãg kh̄ōjudam deebarju.

12 Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpraabar̄ui,
maimua ar marau maach d̄ui khaigba abarm
kh̄uun d̄ui tag magum iek igba ich mag
kh̄iir okhoop̄aaijemj̄ō, maar d̄enj̄ã kh̄iir
okhoobar̄ui.

13 Oob pua ɸd̄ɸraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi
chiram.

Mag kh̄āai warag maar th̄ua wai chirsí, phithurg
chukhu d̄ōs̄atau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ēwandam, pɸchd̄euta nem th̄un̄m̄n thum khap
chir̄m.

Pɸchta chi jua thierru,

maagwai pɸchpaita thumaam kh̄uunau th̄ō
iekhaju aai n̄m, m̄ug atag pawiaj̄ã ich
mag.]”

’Magta j̄eubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu.

14 Magnaa ĩchab, Chikhamnau p̄ãach d̄ui khaigba
aawai, p̄ãrau am d̄ui magum iekj̄ã igba s̄i kh̄iir
okhoop̄uim̄n, magan maach Aai Ƴgthar chi-
raajemua j̄ã ĩchab p̄aar pekau chugpraap̄uiwia tag
magum iek igba ich mag kh̄iir okhoop̄uijugui ajim
an̄m.

15 Mam̄ p̄ãrauta p̄ãach khapeen wir aig perdon-
aabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamauj̄ã p̄aar pekau
chugpraabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu s̄urkhapi jaautarr

16 'Päach Êwandamag jëeu khëwaag thach khöba sarkhaawai, oob jäg sïi amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirpai nem waaujem khüüñjô jäsogau ökhïirjuumjô amiet ajim anum, mag oowi bigaaum khüünau “Jãan Êwandamag jëeu numua sarkha naawaita jäg num” am ugua. Jäg amach sarkha num khap amkhïirpaita ökhïirjuumjô aajem khüünan, ya ôrau amag chi phagamjôta numgui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sarkhaajem khüünau anum gaaimua.

17 Magju khâai Êwandamag jëwaag sarkhaawai, warag wajapha päach khïir sügpüinaa pör meg-bapüit,

18 bigaaum khüünau mag päach sarkha num ni äbmuajã khap am ugua. Pãrau magta amun, äba maach Aai pãar dëi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdëuta ichab pãar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

Ûgthar augchëba naaimaag

(Lc 12:33-34)

19 'Müig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pöm khâijã paarpaju êkhamiet. Müiguin nem thum polieu ärnaa khukhungaujã jëeumaajem; mag num dëi nem jïgmienaujã sïi dubwia jïgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anum.

20 Magju khâai nem wajapha wau numuata phatkhon äkha phiemam dëi nem inag pöm paarpamamjô abat, ügthar paimaawaijã chadcha paraa naaimaag. Päach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pãrau phatkhon phie numjô nem wajaphamta wau numun üu simgui ajim anum. Jam chan polieujä ärba, khukhungaujã jëeuba, ni nem jïgmienaujã pöd jïgkhabam.

21 Muig jēb gaai n̄weta nem thum paraa aju khīrjuju khāyau ügthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīrju w̄en̄rr̄um̄n, magan chadcha p̄ar khīrjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim an̄m.

Jesús iek maach daun õtdaujõta sim aajem maach mor gaai

(Lc 11:34-36)

22 'Maach daun õtdaujõta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujãata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjõta sim maach thāarjã. Ēwandam iek ükhanaa maach thāarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ēwandamau khõsimjõta waaujem. Mag n̄m aiguin ararag ee n̄mjõta n̄mguí ajim an̄m.

23 Mam̄ magba agtha p̄ach pekau ee n̄m̄n, magan p̄aran s̄i agtha khīchag ee j̄rkha j̄rkha n̄mjõta n̄m. Mag n̄m aig pöd Ēwandam d̄i naaju khaba n̄mguí ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

Jesús iek Ēwandamag w̄rpanaa pöd phatkhonagjã w̄rpaju khaba n̄m aajem

(Lc 16:13)

24 'Ni ābmuajã pöd patronnaan numiim kh̄n̄n chogkhaju khaba simguí ajim an̄m. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ürcha kha khõsi aju. Ich agjõta sim ĩchab Ēwandam d̄iijã. Pöd p̄arau Ēwandam khīrag w̄rpanaa, phatkhonag khāijã w̄rpaju khaba n̄m. P̄ar magta n̄m chan Ēwandam ipier-raa khaba n̄mguí ajim anaabá.

Khani khõju wa khani jũaju khīrjupiba jaautarr
(Lc 12:22-31)

25 Mag nem khīir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anam ich Jesuu: 'Oob pārau “¿khani khōju wa khanta dōjuuta maach mʉg nʉma?” a khīirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajūa chukhu nʉm “¿Khani jūajuuta mʉg nʉmua?” a khāijā khīirjumiet ajim anam. Pāarta nem khoojem nem khāijā wajapchanaa khajūa khāyaujā Ēwandam dau na ūrucha balee sīsid aawai, irua pārag oobamjōo abajugui ajim anaabá.

26 Pāadē ar nemchaaindam edjā ee ūrr phophog aajem khʉn oobat. Am phidkhajā phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ākhaagjā di chukhu nʉm. Mag phidkhaba sīi naajeeb mamʉ, maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sījemgui ajim anam. Magʉm pāar chará nemchaain jāg thʉnʉm khāijā ūrcha balee naawai, zjāga irua būrjā pārag ooba abarju? a jaumajim anaabá.

27 Oob atcha pāachdēu nem ig nʉmta khīirju nʉn amiet. Mag pārau pāachdēu khōsimta ig nʉn akhiinjā, ¿khaíuta mʉg nʉm aig mag ichdēu khīirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ūr oradam ābpai khāijā ich iupiju aai sī? ajim anam.

28 'Mag nʉmta khajūa chukhu aawaijā ¿khanthee atcha khīirju nʉn aajē? Pāadē ar pamaardam ooimʉ thʉnaajem khīirjubat. Amjā ichab būrjā phidkhajā phidkhaba, ni amach khajūa jūaju khīirjuwia ēkhakha nʉnjā aba aajem.

29 Mag naab mamʉ ðor ābmuajā am dūi barba aajem, ooimʉg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararaujā phatkhon pōm paraanaa nem wajapham pōm paraa aajerraujā pamaardam ooimʉgjō chan

pöd khajũa jũaba aajeejimgui ajim anam.

³⁰ Pamaar jãg ooihmu thnam edau wmbaadẽmuapai khiugphẽbaadeewai s̃i khuijemjã Ēwandamau jãg ooihmu wai s̃iejemta, ʒjãgwi pãar pamaar khãai urcha balee numua nem j̃eu ñmta irua deeba abarju? ʒWa pãachd̃eu j̃eu ñmjã pöd deebajupii aajẽwa? ajim anam.

³¹ Oob atcha “ʒkhanta khoogáwa?” wa “ʒkhanta doogáwa?”, wa magbam khai, “ʒkhandamta jũabaraag khai?” amiet ajim anaabá.

³² Pãrau khaphu ñmguí ajim anam, õor Ēwandam iek ukhabam khanta magum nem thum kh̃irju phõbaadẽmjã puaba s̃ierj̃em. Mamu pãar Aai ugthar chirajemua pãrau nem ig ñmjã thum khaphu sim aawai pãar chan warm kh̃anj̃ö magbaju aai ñmguí ajim anam.

³³ Āba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pãach d̃ui ichd̃eu ampierr apibat. Pãrau chadcha magta am̃n, tagam nem pãachd̃eu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

³⁴ Oob atcha “ʒKhanta nan khõbarju wa khanta jũabarju?” a kh̃irjumiet. Ag nawe kh̃irjuwajã par khabahab ajim anam. Phithurgan ãspakhampierr oojem. Magua maad̃eu ag nawe kh̃irjuba awiajã, ichiita maad̃eu nem ig ñm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magum kh̃irjuju aag.

7

Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr

(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)

¹ 'Chikham ĩgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau ph̃emiet, eeu Ēwandamau pãach

chach n̄m ed maḡm iek p̄achig igdukham ajim an̄m Jesuu.

² P̄arauta chikham jaaum khōchgau “Jāan magta s̄err̄m” am̄n, p̄achdēu chikham jaau n̄mjō aju Ēwandamaujā p̄ar d̄i. P̄achdēu chikham jaau n̄mjō ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ēwandamaujā p̄ach kh̄ir p̄ar jaau th̄n̄n̄ujugui ajim anaabá.

³ Mag simta ʒjāgwi pua s̄i p̄ach khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa n̄n̄ aajēma, p̄ach dau eejā agjō pasur p̄mkham wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich kh̄irjunaata iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m.

⁴ ʒJāga pua p̄ach khaperag, “Daai kakē, mua p̄ dau eem pasur noi aukhim” aju, p̄ach dau eejā ag khāyau nem p̄m sim jooth̄n̄ th̄n̄m̄ noi auba simta?

⁵ Kh̄irjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb ajim an̄m, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau j̄rr̄ dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noip̄i n̄m. Magua dichts̄a nacha kh̄irjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chir̄m̄ chan p̄d̄ dich khapeen jaauju khabam ajim an̄m.

⁶ Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdēupai, ‘Saak kh̄ōriimjō s̄sid̄m̄ kh̄n̄n̄ag oob m̄g p̄ach peerd̄ajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jāḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄au warag p̄ach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. M̄g iekta nem thumaam kh̄ai chi wajapcharam aawai kh̄snaanjō nem wajaphamjā aai abam kh̄n̄n̄agjā oob m̄g iek jaaumiet, eeu warag s̄i nem parhoobamta jaau n̄mjō ag igwia khaigba iȳn̄ adukhamgui ajim an̄m.

*Jãga aju aajê Êwandamag jëeuwai
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

7 Maimua ìchab ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Pnaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Êwandamau deeu. Pãrau i jermn, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumn, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anam.

8 Pãrau khaphn namgui ajim anam, ar òor nem jëeu paraam khunnagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig nam pnaba jnr nam khunnau baajem; maagwai ìchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

9 Pãrau ãbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, ¿mokdauta phëdeeu khai, thach awi?

10 Wa magbam khai, chaairau ãwarrdam khãijã jëeu khitaawai, ¿nemkhõrta ãwarr awi thõo deeu khai? Ni ãbmuajã mag chan abajugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

11 Magnaa, Pãar jãg ö ãkhãraa khithëm khunnaujã pãach chaainau nem jëeuwai, ¿nem wajaphamjã igkhaba deeba aajê? ajim anam. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ügthar simua chará pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anam, ichig jëeu nam khunnag.

12 Magua mua pãrag ìchab mag chirnamgui ajim anam: Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba apimapha nam khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikham dui khaigba amiet. Òrau pãach dui apim khõsimjõta pãach garmuajã am dui abat ajim anam. Moiseeu ley phã pnatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ìchab

Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khunaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabá.

*Ûgthar maajem khudan phirkhi khitam aajem
(Lc 13:24)*

¹³ Ûgthar öbërm khösi num khai, puertdi phirkhim garta dubju êkhabat ajim anam Jesuu. ¿Jãgwi? Dösãt aar maajem khudta khudjã pömmaa chi puertdijã nem wäg sijeewaima. Mag sim garta öor pöm ërëreu aajem.

¹⁴ Pari jürr ùgthar arrjem khudan phirkhinaa chi dub nam aram puertdijã phirkhi khitam. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierramgui ajim anam. Magua ichab mag gar chan öor pöm wëtba aajem ajim anaabá.

*Jãga öor ö ajaug khaphu aajë
(Lc 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wënruram aajem khunan chi sëumienta mag wënruraajem. Magum khun däi khïir khaphu abat ajim anam. Mag sïsidumta pãar khüguraag sïi övejadamjö daumeraa pãar aig bëejem. Pari am ödiin sïi khum nem oo wai simjöta sïsidumgui ajim anam, pãarjã amachjö amkhïir amach gar thereu awaag.

¹⁶ Ich jãg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojã ag bü gayam khabam phierrba aajemjö, amau nem wau num gaaimua pãrau am khaphu aju aai num, öor wajapham khuná wa öor khaigbam khuná.

¹⁷ Pãrau khaphu num, nemjïir büun ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjö ajaphamá wa nemjö khaigbamá.

18 Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāraamjā mie chukkhu khaba sierrum.

19 Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam ichab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejemun thu wērpnāa juubaadee örpāajem.

20 Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anam Ēwandamau mag sēukha nurrjēem khun dūijā, mag nemjō ākhāraamjōta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran amachdēu nem wau num gaaimuata amachdēupai amach jaaujem, ōor wājāunā wa ōor khaigbam khunā.

*Ōor thum chan ūgthar öbērbam aajem
(Lc 13:25-27)*

21 Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anam ichab: 'Ar murug "Señor, Señor" aajem khunjā thum chan Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar öbērbam. Chi öbērju khunan, ar mu Aai ūgthar simua nem jaau sim ipierrāa aajem khunpaita i sim aar öbērjugui ajim anam.

22 Mag ed paawai ōor pōm thunum eemua murug par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sēba. Pu thür gaai marau pu iek ōrag jaauba aajeejeb. Pu juapaau khabajeb, marau ōor mor eem mepeerjā jur wērpnāa ag na ōrau ooba aajem nempa waaujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anam.

23 Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan būrjā pāar khaugba chitum. Pāach sī pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sierrjēe arr khap, pādē warag pāachta mu aigmua erēubaadēt" aju a jaaumajim anam, ich Jesuu.

Wounaan numí di ëutarr khunn
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

24 'Magua, ãbmiecha paawai pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anam, ich Jesuu: Chi mug mu iek urnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun ãb khĩirjug khaug sierrau durrrhudau ee ich dibã jukhanaa di ëutarrjõta simgui ajim anam.

25 Mag durrrkhu ee ëu sierr aawai, noseg pòm chëwia, dö pòm bëewia, phũäd pòm wëtarrjã, chüababa ich mag siisijim anam, durrrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunnarr aawai.

26 Pari jũrr ar si par jügupai mu iek urnaa mua nem jaau chirumjã mu ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jũrr agjö woun ãb khĩirjugjã chukhu si khõmarii mosjã ee di ëutarrjõta simgui ajim anam.

27 Ya ëu dunnisim ee noseg pòm chëwia, dö pòm aadëm düi phũpa wëbaadeewai, si aphëbaadëjim anam. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

28 Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaubarm ürwia siita õor jügderraa naajim anaabá,

29 amachdëu üurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khãyaujã jaau khaphucha jaaumatarr aawai.

8

Jesuu woun ãb kokobé bënëu sierr monaautarr
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

1 Mag durrsi gaai Jesuu õrag jaau si awia unrbau, õor põoma i ëudee wëtjim anam.

2 Mag i mamta i khĩirphee woun ãb kokobé bënëu bar sim öberchëwia i khĩirphee jjepör phõbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua khõs chirum khai, mug phiedau

warre m_u gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anaabá.

³ Magbaa Jesuu i gaai p_urnaa, —Mua p_u mon-aaup_uim khōsi chir_um; monaau chirsí magan ajim an_um irig.

Magbarm b_urre chi p_hie kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor wajappha aadëjim anaabá.

⁴ Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —P_uch m_ugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim an_um. Magju khāai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëeujem degam phadëg p_uch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad p_uch chadcha monaau sīs_im thumaam kh_unnag khap amkhīir, Moiseeu iek phā p_uarr gaai jaau simjō nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim an_um.

*Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr
(Lc 7:1-10)*

⁵ Mag kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaaup_uiwia petaaui, phōbōrdam Capernaum an_um ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaau p_or i aig bëewia

⁶ irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, m_u di aar aau-naa wai chir_um, m_u chog. Sīi put eepai pōd phiiduba khēr_um, kha ch_ukh_u khitaawai. Mag n_um dūi kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim an_um, chi capitanaui Jesuug.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu jūrr irig, —Oob khīirjum; mua p_u chog monaaup_uain majugui ajim an_um.

⁸ Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, p_u mapimaaugau khabam, pari m_u chadcha Êwandam dau na üu khaba chir_um, p_u m_u deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua m_u chog monaauipi

jaaubá. Pua mag jaaumun, puch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anam Jesuug.

⁹ Muajã mch gaaita khaph chitumgui ajim anam, mchjã ichab mch pörnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mam, mchdëujã ichab soldaun mch jua eegar phë wai chiram. Makhun ee äbamug khãijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, m ipierraa; maimua deeumugjã “Pidú” aawai bëejem. Wa mch chogag khãijã “Mugta abá” aawai m ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaauri jaaumun chadcha monaaju khaph chirumgui ajim anam irig.

¹⁰ Chi capitanau ich jüg daar mag iekhabaawai jügderraa aadëmua ich ëudee wëtmarr khunagta, —Keena, päadë oobat: Mug maach israelnaan ee mug woun dënjö ükha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu.

¹¹ Chadcha mug atag õor pöm durрпиerram khunta maach jöoin Abrán khararr düi, Isá khararr düi maimua Jacob khararra ügthar Ëwandam düi äbam mes gaai ohood aphöbaadëju, i düi äba thach khoog. Maig thunaaju: ed öbeerjem garm khun düi edau burrjem garm khunpa maach meeun düi äba.

¹² Pari mag ed päar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ëwandam thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar naaju aai numta, päachdëu ükhaba num gaaimua päachta jürr khimie durr barkhunipüiju ajim anaabá, amach khircha. Mam barkhunibapäaiwaita icharaucha päar bïep jëb abarju. Maigta mamag khaphöbaadëmun ich maig ich mag nusim iekhau a jaaumajim anaabá.

¹³ Mag iekhapüiwi deeu chi capitanag eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchdëu äba mua puch chog monaaujupaita khĩirju siewai chadcha puch chog monaaujugui a ajim anum irig.

Mag Jesuu “Puch chog monaauju” abarm bürre mam warp mor mas khërrarta chadcha monakkha aadëjim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaaühuan monaautarr

(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jürr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaaühuan mor mas khuumie paar thunum ooimajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai purbaawai, warre chi khuumie meeudabaadëjim anaabá. Mag khuumie meeudabaadee, phiidawi am jãogaagpajim aajem.

Jesuu õor põm monaautarr

(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Maimua ya edau khëubaadëm ee, õor dösät bënëu sīsidum khun khapaana Jesús aig waibëemajerram anum. Mag ich aig waibëe num khunan, sī par iekhaupai õbeerpi jaubaawai, mag am mor eem bën khaigbamjã õbeerpüinaa sī khajapham khamor machgau sīsidumjã monaaupäi maajeejim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag irua õor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ëwandam i jaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjõ, “Ichdëuta maach kha thüg ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjã chugpaapüijim” a simjõ, chadcha ich ag eyaa õbërmkhĩir ajim.

Jesús dñi wēnarram ig narr khunn
(Lc 9:57-62)

18 Mag ðor pòm bēe thunnam khunnau ich phurr thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag thurrdō eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag.

19 Pari mag nam ee Moiseeu ley phā parr jawaag chi machnaan eem āb bēewi irig, — Maestro, mun pu mampierr pu dñi chitam khōsi chirum aichëjim anum.

20 Magbaa jurr Jesuu irig, —Puchdēu mag ma dñi mam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan; mamu purug jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Mu khāyau pabū eem nemchaain amach khāajem jēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheepaawai amach khāajem khāidu wai sīsidum. Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khēubaadeewai khāyaaq wajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chitumgui ajim anum. Pujā mujō magta chitam khōsi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anum.

21 Magbaawai āb mag khapan thunnam ee dñi i iek ūraag i ēudee nurraajerrau jurr irig, —Señor, mujā pu dñi chitam khōsi chirum, pari idēu nacha much aai aar mawia i dñi chirum apibá ajim anum. Mug atag much juadamaucha jōoi aukhēr pabajeen chadau mu pu dñi ogdaba chitajugui ajim anum.

22 Magbaa jurr Jesuu irig, —Magju khāai warre ma dñita marrau ajim anum. Idēu ar jāg amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi thōmjō num khunnagta amach binaan bēppibá ajim anum irig.

Jesuu phũ d̄ai phũas thumbapitarr

(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

²³ Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya wētumua Jesús am na jap ee waaidubaadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem.

²⁴ Ya mag dōjārr paaukhabaadēm eeta, dēgōlp phũas meeukhabaadēwi phũas theega japau pōd āwatbajujō aadējim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús khāi jōrrajim anaabá.

²⁵ Magbaawai i khapeen āaur khunau i phir-iupüyaan wētwia irig, —Señor, phiidubaad. Ya maach khōogpabahaya. Maar khaigpēr athá ajier-ram anum.

²⁶ Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr numa? ajim anaabá. Jāgan pārau chan m̄ pāach d̄ai chitumjā khaugbata naab ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magna phiiduwia phūug meerrau s̄inaa īchab chi phūasagjā meerrau s̄iubaawai, tag phūjā wēba, phūasaujā baupa khaba, warre s̄i dōjā meuu jōisijim anaabá.

²⁷ Jesuu amach dakhīr magbarm oowia dauderra anumua amach wir aigpaita, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta jāg m̄ug phūasaujā i ipierranaa phūujā i ipierrata numa irua iekhaawai? anaajim aajem.

Gadara durr dōsāt dau eerpamieu baarjerr khun numí Jesuu monautarr

(Mr 5:1-20; Lc 8:26-39)

²⁸ Mag wētmaa awia, ya thoom igar Gadara durr paaukhabaimaawai, wounaan numí dōsāt dau eerpamieu bar s̄isidum khunnta ujā aarmua öberd̄utkhachēwi, chi Jesús sim dakha bējeierram aajem. Mag s̄isidumun s̄i pabū eem nem maach

khoojem khunnjōta sīsid arr aawai mag am num gar ñor dichju akhar aajeejim anaabá.

29 Mag i dakha bëewi i thürcha thürthürnaa irig, —Jesús, Êwandam Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pu maar düi mngbaichëma? Mungwaiwe chan oob maar chig a chiram ajierram anam, mag chi dösät bën wai narr khunnau.

30 Maigmua warpcha khaba khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wënnerrajim aajem.

31 Chi mepeenaujã makhunn khūsnaan maig wënnerram khaphu narr aawai warag Jesuug chaigpanaa irig, —Pua maar jurkhuyaagpam khai, idëu warag jãkhunn khūsnaan eeta marag dubpibá ajierram anam.

32 Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan jãkhunn khūsnaan ee dubjurauma ajim anam.

Magbaawai makhunn mepeen makhunn wounaan eemua öbërdutkhawi jürr makhunn khūsnaan eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai sīi pör lököomjō parhooba thürrdöog khaphig phöbaadëwi dö ee durbagkha sīi khūsnaan khapan khëu khuurbu khëchjierram aajem.

33 Magbarm oowi, chi khūsnaan thua narr khunn jãphierrwi, phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëwi, mag wounaan numi dösät dau eerpamieu sīsid arr mor eem mepeen öbërdutkhawia jürr khūsnaan ee dubtarr thumaa phöbör eem khunnag jaaumajierram aajem.

34 Magbaawai chi phöbör eem khunn khapan ag burre chi Jesús aar wëtwi warag ichta maigmua jürr deum durrag mapi jaaujierram aajem.

9

*Jesuu woun ãb khapá juser khitum monautarr
(Mr 2:1-12; Lc 5:17-26)*

¹ Mag òor mor eem mepeen jarkhwiwi, deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawí durbabaadeeu, deeu thoom igar ich sierr phöbör ee siemajim aajem, Capernaum phöbör ee.

² Mag i barbaichëm khaug athaawai woun ãb si khapá juser khitumta pa burkham gaai i aig aibeejierram aajem. Mag ich aig aaunaan wai barbaichëm oowia, chi wounaan ö akhaar äba iruata amach aaunaan monaupüju khaphu sierr aawai, chi khapá juser khitumta, —Onee abá, pa pekau ya thum chugpaa siingui ajim anum.

³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürwia, Moiseeu ley phã parr jawaag chi machnaanjä aig thunarr aawai, amach ödegpai, “Mug woun maachjöpai siwai mag iekhaju khaba simta ichta Ewandamjö mag iekha sim” a khirju naajim anaabá.

⁴ Mamu amau mag khirju numjä Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai magbaawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jäg thãar khaigbata khirju siid aajëma?

⁵ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjä dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiidwi dardur abá” akhiin, òrau amach daúacha ooju, i monaau siisi wa monauba khãijã ich mag siim. Magua pãrau cha mua jawaagpamjö chan abaju.

6 Mam̄ m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ëwandamau juapá deetarrau m̄uig eegar ðor pekau chugpaagjá jua theeg chir̄um khap amkh̄ir, p̄rag oopikhimguí ajim an̄m.

Magnaa chi khapá juser khitam̄gta, — Phiid̄abaad, maimua p̄uch put juurwia p̄uch diig petá ajim an̄m.

7 Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiid̄abaad̄ewi ich diig petajim anaabá.

8 Magbarm oowia aig narr kh̄un dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Mag n̄m iekhau warag Ëwandamagta, “Ûhcha jágbarm, Ëwandam. Jáan p̄uch jua theegauta m̄g wounag jágpibarm” ajierram aajem.

*Jesuu Leví ich d̄ai ëurrtarr
(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)*

9 Mag ãb khapá juser khitar monaaup̄iwi b̄euta, ðrau gobiernoog d̄ebpaar phagaan b̄ejem mes gaai m̄ oo chir̄um ooch̄ejim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog ðrau d̄ebpaar paraa n̄m j̄eu n̄m phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig m̄ oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu m̄ th̄urcha th̄urna, — Mateo, m̄ d̄ai marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha m̄ i d̄ai mawia ich mag i b̄u ogd̄aba chirsijim.

10 Ag khur maach ich d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un thum āba ich Jesús d̄ai m̄ di aig thach kh̄o naajim. Mag maar thach kh̄o n̄m aig ĩchab ðor khapan m̄ khapeen m̄ phidkhaajerrj̄o Romaam gobierno athee d̄ebpaar j̄eujem kh̄un d̄ai s̄i ðor

amach khaigba num gaaimua agjö thürphöo aajem khunpra bëewi maar aig äbam mes gaai ohood aichëjim.

11 Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phã puatarr wajapcha surkhaajem khunjã aig narr aawai, jürr mag maach chi Jesús düicha wënrarajerr khunagta, —¿Jãga jãg pãar maestro sïi dëbpaar jëumien düi pekau pöm sïsidum khunpata äba thach khö sï? a jëujierram.

12 Pari amau mag jëubaichëm ich Jesuujã ür sïerr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi num khunauta doctor iig-jem ajim amag.

13 Maimua magjim ïchab:

—Wajapha khïrjunaa Ëwandam iek phã sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phã sim iek gaai Ëwandamau mag sim: “Muan pãragan sïi nemchaainta khëchnaa murug jëeu num aju khãai, pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khösi chirum” a singui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajã am pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi thach khö chirumgui ajim. Mu chan büurjã pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khun juranjã bëeba, mun õor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim, khïrjug iur aumkhïr. Maguata mag õor pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjã Ëwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?
(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)*

14 Maimua ya öbër phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi ðor pör choomie düi wënrraajerr khünn bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jāgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjā agjö Ĕwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba sarkhaajemta, pü khapeenta sarkhaba aajemma? aichëjierram irig.

15 Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pārau khīirjuawai jua pür nüm aig ðor thürkhüitarr ökhīirjuu thach khöba naaju aai nü chi jua pür sim woun am düi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjöta nümgui ajim mü khapeenjā. Am ökhīirjuu ajuun, mü am jaaijö am düi chitüm pür atham ed gayan chadau amach khīrauta sarkhawia ĩchab am thachjā khöba nüisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamü müugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba nümgui ajim, agtha mü am düi chiraawai.

16 Pädë khīirjubat. Pāran chadcha pāach jöoinau jaaujerrjö thach khöba sarkha nüm. Mamü pārau jāg mua iek iiur jaau chirümjā khösinaa agjö warrgarm khīirjug chi jöoijā agtha khösi wënrrümün, magan mag khīirjugan sīi put iiur auwia jürr khajūa jöoi gaai phëekhabarmjöta sīsimgui ajim. Ābmua khāijā put iiur khajūa jöoi gaai phëekhakiin, mag put iiur i pächdübaadëmua chi kha sim ee thürrdübaadeeu, warag ich warr sīerr khāijā nem wäg sīsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mü iek ükha simua chan müg iek iiur mua jaau chitümjā ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijā agjö harkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua.

17 Müg mü iek ükha nümün vino nemhëu iiur ee püajemjöta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphü nüm, vino örr pöd nemhëu jöoi ya chi püajem ee püju khaba

sim. Mag pakhiin, chi vino òrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sñewai, ãwatba jëgdübaadee, chi vinojã ãrbaadëm düi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sñisijugui ajim. Maguata vino òrran agjö nemhëu iuur eeta pñajem; maagwai nemhëujã jëgdüba, chi vinojã ãrbamgui ajim, mag ichig jëeuchëtarr khñnag.

Jairo kha, maimua ññi ãbmua Jesús khajüa gaaipai pñrtarr

(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Mag Jesús agtha Juan pör choomieu òor pñitarr düi iyññ dññm ee, maach meeun eem judío ãb chi pörkha sim bëewi sñi i khñirphee kanieu phöbkhahaichëjim. Mag phöbkhachëwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai mñ khadam chugpa-jimgui ajim. Pari pua mñ di aar manaa i gaai pñrimakhiin, mua khaphñ chirñmgui ajim, pua deeu i iiu auju.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesús phiidñwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjã i düi wëtjim.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pari mag wëtum ee, ññi ãb phömieu bar sim bëewi meraa ëugarmua i khajüa i gaai pñrchëjim, ich ödegpai “Nau i khajüa gaai pñrbarmuapai mñ monaauju” a khñirjuwia. Ich mag ññi doce años mag phömie düi sñejim, bññrjã chugpaa khaugba.

²² Pari mag ich gaai pñrbaichëmjä khaphñ sñerr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phññrba oonaa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pñch monaauju khaphñ mñ gaai pñrchëtarr gaaimua, ññu pñ monaauwi peerdñjã peerdñ ñisibahab ajim chi ññirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm bñrre mag ññi monaau sñisijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag  r ubaad wi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai,  kh irjuu n m iekhau s i  rrsirpa j b th n m d i gaai machgau b ep sereu th n mta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai.

24 Magbaawai amag,  Khantheeta j g th n ma? Chaai meeba s ita kh i s ebahab ajim. Magnaa, J pcha dawag  r ubaad t ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim  rwia aig th narr kh nau warag i wau iekha naajim.

25 Maimua  or thum dawag  beerkhap iwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p rbaimaawai warag d i p r phiid baad jim.

26 Mag irua chaai phiriu autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta b i j isijim.

Dau kh su khith e arr kh n num  Jesuu dau monaautarr

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iuu auwia petaau, dau kh su khith em kh nta num  i  udee  ag w tjim. Mag  akhamua,  Jes s, p ta rey David khachtarr ag chain ewagam kh n Iewaa marau n  narr; maar apdurrrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monaaup ain b emkh ir.

28 Pari Jes s warag ich j er s err diig majim. Pari mag mj  p aba i  udee w twi, ich aar bard tkhabaimaawaita, amag,  P rau kh irjuawai mua chadcha p ar dau monaaup iju chir ? a j eujim.

Magbaawai amachd u,   era, marau khaph  n mgu  ajieram, chadcha pua maar dau monaauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau  u aai th  aai th naa,  Mua p ach dau monaaup ijuuta

pãachdëu khĩirju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupũikhĩngui ajim amag.

³⁰ Mag chadcha irua magbarm burre amach numwe sũ daujã wajappa aphõbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag bũurjã bithurgam khũunag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm.

³¹ Pari magtarrta, sũ aigmua õbër phõbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wẽnũrrũmpierr jaauma-jierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaaujĩ.

Woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitarrrta Jesuu iekhapitarr

³² Mag dau khĩsu khithëe arr khũun Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jũrr woun ãb pöd iekhaba khitũmta i aig aibëejierram. Ma pör bënmië paraa sãejim, dõsãt bën.

³³ Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sãerrta nem meu õphërg ich mũg iekha sãsijim. Magbarm oowi õor dauderraa nũm iekhaui, “Keena, mũig Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mũg ooba aajerr ãsta chadcha maadëu mũg oo nũmwai” aajeejim jũrram khũunau.

³⁴ Pari bithurgam khũunau sũ mag durrum ee, jũrr fariseonaanau warag am ichaaur, “Jã sũ dõsãtnaan pör dũi khapeerkha sãewaita ag jua-paauta irua jãg õor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jũrkhũui sãebahab” aajeejim.

Ëwandam iin jaauju põoma thũnũm; mamũ chi jaauju khũũnta chukhum

³⁵ Jesús phõbõrpierr nũrrũmua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdũm eem magwe phũũrdũ nũrraaajeejim. Mag nũrrũmua Ëwandam iek

jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Ĕwandamta maach thumaam khun Pörkhaimuu sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat” a jaaujeejim. Mag num dui ichab õor khamor machagjã khïrpierr monaamaajeejim, kha mamachdõgpa.

³⁶ Mag nerramua sïi õor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thujã chukhu sïi dau aphuu parhoob aaidu thunamjõ oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi,

³⁷ maar ich khapeenagta, –Chadcha Ĕwandam i jaau namun, arrodõ pöm phur wëjõmjõta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaau wënrāju khun chan khapan khabata durrum.

³⁸ Magua muan pãragan Ĕwandamag jëeubat a chirungui ajim, warag ich i jaaju khun khapan jõphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhïr.

10

Jesuu ich dui ogduba wënrāmkhïr doce jur autarr

(Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

¹ Biek ãb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich duiicha ogduba wënrāju khun ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen khãijã jua theeg ürcha apijim, bën õor mor ee sïsidamjã maach jua jampiba jur wërpnaa, aaunaanjã amach khamor machagpierr monaanaa, sïi pa mamachdõgã monaamamkhïr.

² Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhïr ichdëucha doce jur autarr khun mukhūn ajim:
Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thurrjem);
Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ïchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eeum;

³ Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëemie arr, (ajapcharan mächma, mächpai ïchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ïchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ïchab Lebeo a thüurjem;

⁴ Simón, celotenaan ee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaphu chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem khüunag Jesús pur deeju ajima, i thöomkhïr.

Mag doce ichdëu jur auwi päitarr khüun

(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

⁵ Makhüun doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khüunta ichdëucha päijim. Pari mag maar püyaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam khüun ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durrar phöbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

⁶ —Magju khãai maach judionaan ee Ëwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wënrümjö thünüm khüun eeta ërëubaadët ajim.

⁷ Mag wënrümua amag, “Ëwandamta thumaam khüun Pörkhaimü sim; päar peerdüju khai, irigta üdüraa päach Pörkharibat” a jaaupetat ajim marag.

⁸ Magnaa aaunaanjä monaaunaa, kokobé bënëu sïsidümjä monaaunaa, õor chi meemjä deeu phiriu aunaa, õor mor eem bënëjä jëu wërppetat. Pärag magamkhïr mua mäch juará sïi parta dee chirüm

aawai pãachdëu òor dúi mag nùm paarjã oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob agumua nem përkhoog awi phatkhon khãijã arrmiet.

¹⁰ Ni khud jãrr thach khoogjã oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajũajã pãach mor gaa'im appai arrwi zapatjã pãachdëu jũa nùm appaita athaadët. Bordonjã chukhu ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua pãrag mag chirumun, pãachdëu am dúi wajapha nùm khun òraupai agjò pãrau nem igbarmjã khap naaju aawaita bũurjã nem arrpiba chirumgui ajim.

¹¹ Phöbör ee pãach dubimaawai, wa sïi didam khapan khabam aig khãijã pãach barimaawai, khap aag nacha jëeu oobat, khai di aigta pãach jëerimaju aai nu a khap aag. Mag pãach jëerbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaumajim, sïi parhoob dipierr khãi wënraba.

¹² Mag pãach jëerimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di khun dúi.

¹³ Chadcha amau mag pãar amach aig jëerpimun, pãach Ëwandam dúi khõinaa wënrãmjò amachjã i dúi khõinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ëwandam dúi khõinaa ajujã khaugba nwisiju.

¹⁴ Maagwai pãach amach aig barpiba ni sïi pãach iekpaijã ùrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag phöbör eemua khãijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mam mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakhirwe pãach bũ gaa'im jëb wurphë wurphënaa amag, "Pãachdëu jãg ùrba abarm gaa'imua Ëwandam dũita khïr khap abat" a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim.

¹⁵ Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau, mag amau pãar igba, ni pãar iekjã ùrmapha abarm jũrran war-

rgar Ēwandamau Sodomapien dūi maimua Gomorapien dūi atarr khāijā am gaai athuuchata burru a jaaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag ichdēu pūitarr khūn phithurg wauju jaau-tarr

¹⁶ Mag maar pūyaagpamua ĩchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha pāar pūi chirum, pari mū iek ūrbat ajim: Pāran sīi oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee puakhūibapūimjōta abarm, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnurrāju aawai. Magua, mūch imeerba muan pāragan, khīirjug khaug ichkhumjōta abat a chirum. Mag naab mamū ĩchab khīir machag chukhu duburdamjō abat ajim.

¹⁷ Khīir khaphū wēnurrathū. Pāran ōrau pūr arrwi Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau pāar wūjā wūmajū.

¹⁸ Mū gaaimua pāar khaibag waumkhīir, ōrau pāar gobernadornaan aarjā arrnaa reinaan aarjā aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar pāach arrwai, ūu pārau amag ūrmkhīir mū jaaunaa sīi judionaan khabam khūnagjā mū jaaujurau.

¹⁹ Pari mag chi thethemnaanag pāach pūr deewaijā oob pāach kōit pāachdēupai iekhaju khīirjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mū khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khīirjumiet ajim, ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap pārag iekhapiju aawai.

²⁰ Mua pārag mag chirumun, pāar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta pārag iekhamkhīir khīirjug deēju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim.

21 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam kh_{uun}jā chi ükhaba sim garmua üu m_u iek ükha kh_{er}m thethemnaanag jaaupüimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkhīir. Amach dēnnaanjä agjō m_u gaaimua thōomkhīir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dēnnaanaujā ich agjō aju amach chaain dūi wir aig.

22 M_u gaaimua thumaam kh_{uun}nau pāar oomappa aju, pari ōrau pāach dūi mag n_umjä mag_um iek igba warag Ēwandam dūita ub_unaa ich gaai mag_um dichpi atham_un, üu peerd_uwi ügtharcha öb_{er}jugui ajim.

23 Pāach n_um phöbör ee pāach thet parbaichee jūr_r deeam phöbörög erēupetat. Mag wēn_urr_umua m_ug Israel durr phöbör khapan n_un_uid_um ee d_urju j_ur wēn_urrawiajä, pārau phöbör thum ph_urrpüiju nawe m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu pāar ee chiraichējugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor thāar ee chi Pörkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

24 'Mag pāach dau aph_u aju an_um ūurwajjä oob jügderraa amiet ajim. Pārau khaph_u n_umgu_i ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro khāai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni sīi chikham chogkha simjä ich patrón khāai ürpai khaba sīejem.

25 Magua, āb khāijä chadcha ich maestroou jaau simjōta n_urr_um khai, magan chi maestro dūi aajemjō aju i dūijä. Jāga chi patrón jōoi dau āaukha n_um ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, m_uch pāar Pörkha chir_um_ug ōrau m_un_un mepeen pör Beelzebú dūita chir_um a iekhaajeewai pārag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai n̄
(Lc 12:2-7)

26 'M̄ug jēb gaai maach wounaan āba th̄un̄um kh̄un̄n oob ögkhamiet, p̄āach th̄ōju kh̄irjuwia. Amaun m̄uig eegar amachdēu p̄āar d̄ūi mag khaigbanaa parhooba kh̄āijā iekhabarmjā s̄īi ich mag kh̄ir okhoojupii aju. Mam̄ magtarr iekhan m̄ug atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eeupemjō ēudu auwia thumaam kh̄un̄nag ūrpjuguī ajim.

27 Mag p̄āar dau aph̄un̄ ajujā chadcha īs mua meraamjōta jaau chir̄um, maach appai. Mam̄ p̄āach peerduajem iek p̄āachig jaaujem chan ikh̄ua jaauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam kh̄un̄nag ūrmkh̄ir, mag chi ūr n̄um kh̄un̄nau p̄āach d̄ūi khaigba ajujā kh̄irjuba.

28 Amau p̄āar chi ūrum̄un chadcha th̄ōju awiajā th̄ōju; pari p̄āar akhaar chan p̄ōd th̄ōo aubam. Maḡum kh̄un̄n oob ögkhamiet ajim. Magarrau öghaju awiajā p̄āach chi ūrum̄jā th̄ōowia p̄āach akhaarjā kh̄īmie durr ich mag sierramkh̄ir b̄arp̄ūyaagjā jua theeg sim̄un chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

29 'P̄ārau khaph̄un̄ n̄um, nemchaaindam par er- raam gaai p̄ēr aaujem. Pari mag baleebamjō khithēe ab mam̄, maach Aai ūgthar chiraaajemua th̄ōpibam aig chan ābjā th̄ōba aajemgui ajim.

30 Maḡum p̄āar chará nemchaain kh̄āijā ūrcha balee naawai p̄āarta irua wajapcha th̄ua wai s̄iejem. Ichdēun p̄āar p̄ōrb̄ū khapanagjā khapph̄un̄ wai s̄iejem.

31 Magua, oob atcha p̄āach kh̄irjumiet; p̄āarta nemchaain kh̄āijā ūrcha balee naabahab ajim.

*Meerba Jesús dën amæn ichdëujã amjã i dënëu aju
(Lc 12:8-9)*

³² 'Äb khãijã m̄ igar s̄ewai ðor dakh̄irjã meerba m̄ iek ùkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ìchab m̄ch Aai ùgthar sim dakh̄ir, "Jãan chadcha m̄ garm̄u" ajugui ajim.

³³ Mam̄ j̄urr ãbmua khãijã ðor dakh̄ir m̄ igwi "M̄ chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ìchab m̄ch Aai ùgthar sim dakh̄ir, "Jã chan m̄ dën khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄m" a iekhaju ajim.

*Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaau-
tarr
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

³⁴ 'Oob pãrau, m̄m̄n s̄i m̄ug durr gaai ðor khõinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegta bëejim amiet. M̄ chan pãar khõinaa apieg khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegjõta bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu.

³⁵ M̄ m̄ig m̄ug durr gaai bëetarran, m̄ch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai d̄i khaigba, chi m̄inaujã amach ãd d̄i khaigba maimua chi ãignaanjã amach phaauh̄an d̄i khaigba j̄urr chikham ichaaur aadëph̄m gaaimua iek phithurg apiegta bëejimgui ajim.

³⁶ Wajapcharan deum kh̄m̄njã khaba, dich wir aigum kh̄m̄npaita kha ukhur th̄naajugui ajim, iwiir ãbmua m̄ iek ùkhamapha aadëph̄m gaaimua.

³⁷ 'Äbmua khãijã ùrcha ich aaita m̄ khãai khõsi wa ich ãd khãijã m̄ khãaijã ùrcha khõsi sim chan magan mag woun chan m̄ dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba m̄m̄ta ùrcha khõsi aju khãai,

ich iewaa wa ich kha khāijā ūrcha khōsi wai sim wounjā m̄ dēn aju khaba simgui ajim īchab.

38 Chi m̄ dūi n̄rram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au n̄rrajujā khaph̄ aju aai sim, m̄ gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōju khaph̄ awiajā ich mag m̄ b̄ ogd̄ba n̄rraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan parta idēu khōs m̄ dūi sim a iekha-jugui ajim.

39 Ar m̄ gaaimua b̄urjā phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjā ūgthar öbērbam. Mam̄ ar mua nem jaau chir̄m waum khōchgau wa m̄ gaaimua khāijā dau aph̄ abarm̄n chadau ūgtharcha öbērjugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejū (Mr 9:41)

40 Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Pāar m̄ iek jaau wēn̄rr̄m aig, ōrau ūta pāar amach aig baarpinaa pāar iek ūr n̄m̄n magan m̄pata īchab ūd̄r amach aig barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, muata pāar p̄i chiraawai. Mag amau m̄jā amach aig barpi n̄m̄ aig, ich chi m̄ p̄itarr Jōoipata barpi n̄m̄gui ajim, m̄chjā ichdēuta p̄itarr aawai.

41 Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkh̄ir j̄r auwi p̄itarrta ū amach aig au n̄m̄ kh̄n̄ d̄in, mag ichdēu p̄i sim d̄i ajapha abarm̄jō aju am d̄ijā; maimua s̄i woun wajapham khāijā agjō amach aig aum̄n, i d̄i ajapha arrjō ajugui ajim īchab am d̄ijā.

42 Maimua ābmua khāijā m̄g m̄ iek ūkhawi m̄ iek jaau durrum kh̄n̄ amach aig barimaawai

nemdam bürum khãijã deem khõsi deemun, magtarr paar agjõ ìchab Êwandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

11

*Juan chi õor pör choomieu ich khapeen pütarr
(Lc 7:18-35)*

¹ Mag maach doce ich dui ogdaba wënrarajerr khunag mag nem jaadubwi, wëtpi jaabaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jurr ich deum phöbör nunnidumug petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khunagjã agjõ maach peerduajem iek jawaag.

² Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nurrum ùr sïejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem ãaur khun ich aig thürkha auwi chi Jesús aar püijim aajem,

³ i aar mawi, iita chadcha ich Êwandam i jaumienau jaauwai Êwandamau püju jaaujerrá wa ar khabam khai ich jãg nuag a khap jëeumkhïir.

⁴ Mag bëewi, chadcha ichig jëebaicheewai, ich Jesusu amag, –Èrëubaadëwi Juanag jaubaimat ajim anum, pãach jügucha ùrnaa pãach daúacha mug oobarm.

⁵ Irig, “Dau khaugba khëkhëd arr khun dau wajapha thunum” abat. “Bü wëdu wëdu sïsid arr khunjã ya wajapha nurrjëm. Kach khïsu sïsid arr khunjã wajapha ùr sïsidum. Chi meem arr khunjã deeu iiu nurrjëm, maimua aphum khunagjã ìchab õor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaubaimat ajim.

⁶ Magnaa ìchab irig, “Chi mu iek ùkhawi ogdaba mu gaai ùkha chirum wounan onee ich mag

chitaju a jaaubaimat” ajim anam, mag ichig jëeuwimarr khunnag.

7 Mag chi Juan khapeen ich aig naawi deeu ërëubaadeewai, ich aig narr khunnagta Juan igwi iekhamamua amag magjim anam:

—Pārau Jordán igaau woun Ëwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sīi woun iek theeg chukhu phūu choomaar sōsōii jūurba ahau aajemjōkhamta oon wētjierrá? Magum woun khabajim.

8 Magan, ¿khanim wounta oon wētjīma? ajim anam amag. ¿Woun khajūa wajapha jūa simta oojupii awi oon wētjierrá? Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, khajūa wajapha jūajem khunnan sīi phōbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan dūi āba.

9 Mam pārau magjōmta ooimabajierram. Pārau ooimatarran woun āb Ëwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mam pādē ūrbat: Juan chan warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunnjōpai khaba, am khāaijā ūrpaita simgui ajim anaabá.

10 I igwia Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaauwai,

Jāata irua m na pūiju ajim, ichdēuta m na m maju ee ōrag jaau peetwai thumaam khunnau m iek ūrm khōsi sīi m n naamkhīr. *(Mal. 3:1)*

11 'Magua, mua pārag m uch imeerba jaau chirumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunn eejā Juan chi ōor pör choomie khāai ūrucharam chan ābjā chukhu ajim. Mam chi m iek ūrwia, mua nem waubarmjā khaphunaa, Ëwandamta ich thāar ee au sim wounan chadau, maadēu nem igba khitawiajā,

Juan khāyau khapcha ajugui ajim anam, jāga Ēwandam ichdēu ōor peerdu atham thāar ee sīeicheejē.

12 Mag jaaumamua, 'Pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Juan sīsierr aigmua īs ewagjā chadcha ōor pōm Ēwandamagta amach thāar ajaug paapinaa amach Pōrkha aum khōchkha thunam. Pari amau mag ēkha durrum dūi īchab chi thethem khunau jūr khajapham nemjō mag Ēwandam amach Pōrkha auju iekta warre chugpaapūju ēkhaajem.

13 Warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khunau jaaujerr iek dūi Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarran, sī Juan bēe num ora Ēwandamauta mag ōor thāar ajaug paanaa am Pōrkhaan bēēju khap jawaag ajim. Magtarr aawai Juan bēewi jauchētarran mag warrgarwe m̄ igwi amau jaaujerrjō aadēm ajim.

14 Maagwai mag i iek ūkham khōsi num khunau khapha ajugui ajim anam, Juanan warrgarm profeta Elías aajerr bēēju jaaujerr kōit p̄iwiata jāg nurrajim.

15 Magnaa ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, jūg ūrunaa cha mua jaau chirum wajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

16 Mag iekhakhagamua, maach Pōr Jesuu aig narr khunag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, pāar jāga num abarí. Magnaa, Pāar ar Juan isegwi m̄jā iseg num khunan, chaain jemkha numua amach khapeen dūi khīr auphōbaadēmjōta numgui ajim anam. Warm khun garmua, "Maar dūi karris sir num gaai onee jemkhabahut" aawaijā jemkhamapha num.

17 Maimua jürr, “Magan sïi ökhïirjuu ðor mee wai n̄m aiguijmjö ohood abat” aawaijã magjã khõchkhaba n̄mngui ajim an̄m. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi n̄mma? ajim an̄m.

18 Pãar ee Juan chi ðor pör choomie n̄arraajeewai irua Ëwandamag jëwaag s̄arkhaajeejim, ajap thach khõba. Maḡum vino chará b̄urjã döbajim. Mam̄u mag oowi p̄arau, “Jãan mepeer d̄ui khapeerkha s̄iewaita s̄i ich jãg aai thach khõba n̄arraajem” a iekhaajem p̄arau.

19 Mam̄u ïs m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa char b̄ewi, p̄aach d̄ui parhooba thachdamjã khõnaa vinodampa dö khitaawai, jürr magjã khõchkhaba warag p̄arau m̄u eugar, thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chit̄um aajem. Magnaa gobierno d̄ebpaar j̄eu n̄mua ðor khũguurjem kh̄un d̄uijã khapeerkhanaa pekau põm s̄isid̄um kh̄un d̄uipa khapeerkha chit̄um a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄ujã iseg n̄m iekhau. Pari ar chi Ëwandamau khïirjug deetarraucha khïirju n̄m kh̄unau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄u n̄m, chijã kh̄unta ich Ëwandamaucha p̄aitarr kh̄un agá a iekhamajim aajem.

*Jesuu ich n̄arraajerr phõbör igwia iekhatarr
(Lc 10:13-15)*

20 Jesuu oowai irua ùrcha ag na ðrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phõbör eem kh̄unauta b̄urjã Ëwandam igba ni i iekjã ùkhaba naajim anaabá. Magbaawai kh̄esir iekhamamua makh̄un phõbör eem kh̄un igwiata magjim an̄m:

21 –jĒ, apdurr, Corazinpien! jĒ, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjõ, Ĕwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ĕwandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phõbõr eeta wa Sidõn phõbõr ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwi sarkhakhamgui ajim anam. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, őr jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa num khun sarkhaajemjõ sarkhakham. Mag numua amau amach mor äsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ĕwandamag jëukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhĩir.

22 Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhou Ĕwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dui irua am gaai masiicha waupüijugui ajim anam, Tiropien dui Sidonpien khãaijã, amachdeu ürtarrta ükhaba arr gaaimua.

23 Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ¿khan abarju? ajim anam. Magnaa ichdeupai, jĒ! Amaun amach thõ numgui ajim anam, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ügthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi pörnaan khajupii num. Mamu jãkhuun chan Ĕwandamau ich aar õbeerpiba, khĩmie durrra warag barkhuipüijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phõbõr eeta jãg pãar ee õrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phõbõr agtha sierrakham, Ĕwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua.

24 Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhou Ĕwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ĕwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anam, Sodomapien khãaijã.

*Jesuu, “M̄ iekta ùkhabat, mua p̄ar kh̄ir mee-
upiju” a iekhatarr
(Lc 10:21-22)*

25 Ich mag jaar ìchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag j̄eumamua, —Tata, mua p̄arug ùu ajim a chir̄mguì ajim an̄m, p̄chta ùgtharm magwe nem thum m̄ug w̄jòm P̄or aawai. M̄ onee chir̄mguì ajim an̄m, òor amach kh̄irjug khaug th̄owia, nem thum khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄n̄nauj̄a amach peerd̄ju iek khaugba arrta, j̄urr pua kh̄irjugdam meraa chaainj̄o khith̄eem kh̄n̄nagta ùu khaugpibaawai.

26 Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, p̄chd̄eu juau am d̄ui magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag j̄eumamua.

27 Mag ich Ayag ùu ajim awia j̄urr aig narr kh̄n̄nagta, 'Nem thum m̄ug th̄n̄m̄n̄ m̄ Ayau m̄arugta deejimguì ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ãbmuaj̄a khaugba sim, khai agá i Iewaa. ãba ich m̄ Ayaupaita khaph̄m sim, chadcha m̄ i Chaairau. M̄ug n̄m aig ãbmuaj̄a khaugba sim, khai agá m̄ Aai. ãba m̄uch chi Chaairaupaita m̄uch Aai khaph̄m chit̄m. Bigaaum kh̄n̄nau khaph̄m aju awiaj̄a, m̄chd̄eu amag jaaubarm kh̄n̄nauupaita ìchab khaph̄m aju aai n̄mguì ajim an̄m.

28 Magua, muan p̄aragan, chadcha m̄ Aai khap am kh̄osi n̄m khai, m̄ iekta ùkhabat a chir̄mguì ajim an̄m. P̄aach pekau p̄omag khaph̄n̄aa òkh̄irjugau gaai machaaga n̄m kh̄n̄n, m̄nta p̄arau p̄aach th̄aar ee aum̄n, muata p̄ar òkh̄irjug meeupijugui ajim an̄m.

29 Id̄eu m̄arugta ùd̄raa p̄aachig nem jaaupibat;

muan ökhar ithũuta jaaumaajem. Pãrau mua jaau chirum ipierraata amun, uu pãar khĩir meeu nũisiju.

³⁰ Mua nem jaau chirum chan atcha phithurg aawai pãrau pödbajöjom khabam. Muan nem thum pãachdeu pödjü ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

12

*Jesús khapeenau jua ñijem ed trigo phierrtarr
(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)*

¹ Ich mag jaar biek ãb jua ñi num edcha maach i dãi wẽnurraajerr khun thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i dãi narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur wějöm ee maar phë wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee ãaur khunau chi bich thurrëunaa, jua eepai sigthunaa khö wẽnurrajim.

² Maig ïchab fariseonaanjã dãi narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —Pudë oobá, jua ñi num ed aawai bñurjã phidkhaju khaba numta, pu khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wẽnurram. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr numjã nem pöm eeu num dãi ãba sim? ajierram irig.

³ Magbaawaita jũrr Jesuu amag, —Mamñ khani mñ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan pãrau chan Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thũurwai ooba aajeeb, Daviiu ich dãi wẽnurrarr khun dũimua amach jãsoo phöbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khötarr?

⁴ Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, ãba phadnaanaupaita khöju aai naajim. Mamñ pãrau khaphñ num, jãga irua Êwandamag jëeujem

deg dubwi Ëwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai phë sïerr auwi khöjĩ. Mam_u mag khötarr paarjã Ëwandamau i chig abajim.

⁵ ¿Wa pãrau Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaai thüurwai ooba aajëwa? Jua üüjem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim.

⁶ Mag Aai i jëeujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi m_u mag Aai i jëeujem di khãaijã ich Jöoiraucha pütarrauta sabarhed awi m_uch khapeenag trigo phierr khöpi jaauju khaba chirú?

⁷ Wajapcharan jãg Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim pãrau khaugbata naabahab, Ëwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain thõonaa m_urug jëeuwai üu sïeb mam_u, muan pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khõsi chir_um” a sim. Pãrau irua mag sim wajapha khaph_u naakhiin, jãg õor iekkhõr chukhum kh_undampa pãrau khaigba n_um a jaaubajugui ajim.

⁸ Maimua am jügdaar mag iekhapüiwia deeu ichdëupai, 'M_un Ëwandam Iewaa Emkhoirau. Muata thumaam kh_unag khan nemta wauju aai n_u wa wauju khaba n_u a jaauju aai chir_umgui ajim, jua üüjem ed awiajã.

*Woun ãb jua j_user khitarr Jesuu monaaupütarr
(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)*

⁹ Mag trigodö ee fariseonaan düi ijëjëb sïewi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ëwandam iek jaaujem di sïerr ee dubimajim.

¹⁰ Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun ãb jua j_user khit_umjã sïejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerd_uwi nem agcha khaba jaubarm gaaimua

i imeraa p̄r auju ěkhaajerr aawai, juau ogthom irig, —¿Jua üüijem ed awiajã, ðor mor masim kh̄m̄n monaauju aai s̄i? a j̄eujieram.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichd̄eu amag magjim:

—P̄aar mag n̄m aig p̄aar ovejadam dau äb kh̄aijã j̄ebdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua üüijem ed awia j̄eu awaan maba aaj̄e? Mag sim, ¿p̄arau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain kh̄aijã ürcha balee naabá? ajim.

¹² Mag sim aawai jua üüijem ed awiajã ichiita muan ðor dau aug khaugju aai n̄m a chir̄m̄m ajim amag.

¹³ Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua j̄user khitarragta, —Dayag jua habá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua habaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha s̄ierr d̄ai äba s̄isijim.

¹⁴ Mam̄ jua üüijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öb̄eraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús th̄op̄üyaag j̄aga akhiina a kh̄irju n̄wisijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag ich th̄op̄üiju kh̄irju ph̄öbaad̄em ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai ðor p̄öm d̄ai i ěudee w̄etjim. Jesuu mor masim kh̄m̄n thum ich aig waib̄ee n̄m monaap̄üi maajeejim.

¹⁶ Mam̄ ichd̄eu mag ðor monaau simjã s̄i kha-panag ee parhooba ich jaap̄iba aajeejim.

¹⁷ Pari magtarran, Ęwandam i jaaumie j̄oi Isaías khararran ich Jesús igwia jaautarrj̄ö amkh̄ir ajim. Chi Ęwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

¹⁸ “Achá sim m̄ chog” a sim Ęwandamau, “m̄chd̄eu j̄r autarr m̄chd̄eu kh̄ösim.

I gaaimuata m_u onee chir_um.

I gaai, mua m_uch Akhaarta phēs deej_u.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jāga ðor m_u d_ui wēn_urraju aai n_u.

19 Í chan ðor d_ui jā mee_urraunaa kh_uēsir ijējēbjā aba, ni kaaijā ee ðor d_ui mee_ukharrjā chukhu aju.

20 Mag i p_uibarm chan ðor dau aph_u khithēem kh_un warag dau aug waupiegjā khaba, ni ich iek gaai ub_u khaba khithēem kh_un okhoopiegjā khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua ðor üu peerd_uju ayaa apiegta p_uiju.

21 Magbaawai durrierram kh_unau i igwia, ‘Jāguata chadcha üu maach peerd_u aju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s_uejim aajem

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Biek āb woun āb dōsāt bēnēu sim Jesús aig aibēejerram. Mag woun ich ag bēnēu meu meranaa daujā kh_usu khitajim. Mag ich aig aipierwai Jesuu i dau monaaup_uiwia mag meu meraa sierrjā wajapha iekhapijim.

23 Mag oowi ðor dauderraa n_um iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, m_ug woun jōoi David khararr chaain ewagam kh_un eem maach peerd_u aumkh_uir p_uiju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

24 Pari ðordamau s_ui mag n_um ūrbaawai fariseonaanau j_urr am ichaur, –Dōsātnaan p_uor Beelzebú

düi bën dötarr aawaita ag juapaauta jãg õor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jarkhũni nũrrũm aajeejim.

25 Pari amau amach eepai mag nũmjã Jesuu khaphũ sierr aawai jũrr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pãrau oowai, gobiernouu ich igar nũm khũn jãrrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wẽrbũpikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khũt mabaju khai? Wa ãbmua khãijã ich chaain dũipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wẽrbũkhiin, ¿warag aaidũbaju khai?

26 Pãar iek mag mũjã dõsãt dũita chirũm anaawai, dõsãtauta wir aig dõsãtpai jũr wẽrpkhũin, põd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim.

27 Chadcha mag dõsãtnaan põr Beelzebuuta mũrũg ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar pãach igar thũnũm khũnũnaujã agjõ i juapaauta mepeen jũr wẽrp nũm. Mag nũmta ¿jãgwi pãrau makhũnag chan bũurjã magũm aba nũ? ¿Chadcha ich Ëwandamauta amag magamkhũir ich juapã dee sim pãachdẽu khaphũ naawai khabã? Pãar iek mag chi dõsãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anũpĩ, magan jãg chi mũ dẽnjõ dau daau mepeen jũr wẽrp nũm khũnũnagchata jẽeu oobat, daau amau chadcha dõsãt juapaauta jãg jũr wẽrp nũm abarju. Pãach chi mũrũg mag iekha nũm khũnũnta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab.

28 Muan chadcha Ëwandam jua theegauta mepeenjä jãg jũr wẽrp chitũmguĩ ajim. Mag mepeen mua jũr wẽrp chirũm gaaimua pãrau khaphũ aju aai nũm, ya ich Ëwandam chi jua thierrta mũig pãar ee siẽichẽm. Mamũ magũmjã pãrau khaugba nũmguĩ ajim.

29 Pãadë khĩirjubat. Ni ãbmuajã m̃ug ñum aig s̃i ãb jiernem wajapham d̃i ich d̃i th̃a sim aig dubwi i nem j̃igkhabaju. S̃i khapanaam kh̃uunau wa i kh̃ai őr̃charamua i ib̃ur auwi khabam chan, p̃od i nem j̃igkhabamgui ajim. Ich agj̃ota simgui ajim mepeerjã. M̃u i kh̃ai jua theeg őr̃ khaba chirakhiin, muajã p̃od õor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau j̃ur w̃erp̃baju. Mam̃u mua chadcha Ëwandam juapaaata m̃ug nem wau chitaawai meperaujã m̃u jua j̃umba aajem.

30 Magua, mua mag chir̃m: Ar chi m̃u igar khaba sim wounan ichta d̃ösãt igar sim; maimua Ëwandam iek ők̃hapi awaag m̃u ipierr õor ãbam̃ug j̃ur ph̃eba simuan waragta j̃ur w̃erp̃ simj̃o simgui ajim.

31 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Ëwandamaun chadcha õor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mam̃u pekau ãb sim, maan mua Ëwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chit̃m oo ñumta warag mepeer gaai th̃a ñum̃u. Mag pekau chan Ëwandamau b̃urjã kh̃iir okhoobamgui ajim.

32 M̃uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba kh̃aijã iekha ñum pekaun őr̃u chugpaaju; mam̃u chaig pãrau mua mag Ëwandam Akhaar juapaaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjã j̃ur w̃erp̃ chit̃m anarr chan m̃uig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni m̃ug atag Ëwandamau deeu j̃eb̃ iiur ompaabarm gaaijã chugpaaba ich mag s̃isijugui ajim, Ëwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

*Jāga õor wajaug khaphu aajẽ
(Lc 6:43-45)*

³³ Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pãadẽ mu sẽu awia nemjïr jïirwaijã wajaup jarba sïi ich jãg bãaupibat. Mag nemjïr wajaup chëbajugui ajim. Mamu wajauphata phãichichagau bü khuanaa jar bãaumun, mag nemjõ wajaupha chëju. Wajaupcharan ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, jãga sï mag nemjõ. Ich jãgta naabahab ajim pãarjã agjõ. Pãach nem wau num gaaimuata pãachdëupai pãach jaau naabahab, õor wãjãaunã wa õor khaigbam khunã.

³⁴ Khïirjug chuknaan, jãg pãar õ khaibag sïsidum khunau, jãga pãrau nem wajaupham ig iyuu abarju? Nem dich khïirjug ee khïirju ahaukhamta dich iuu jaauba aajeeb.

³⁵ Õor khïirjug wajaupham khunau nem wajaupham nemta iekha num, amau nem wajauphamta waju khïirju naawai. Mamu õ khaigbam khunau, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha num, am õdi sïi nem khaigbamta waju khïirju sïsid aawai.

³⁶ Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau, Ëwandamau õor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai pãach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa pãach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejï.

³⁷ Wajaupcharan muig eegar aawai pãach iekhamaajerr iekhaupaita wir aig pãach iekkhõr chukhu num a jaupiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujugui a jaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem

*waupi jaautarr**(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Biek äb fariseonaan eem khunau maestronaan eem khun düimua Jesuug, —Maestro, ma-raun maach dakhïirta purug ag na bürjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khösi namgui ajieram.

³⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg nam gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu thnaawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïir waupi nam. Mamua mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sierr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ëwandamau i pütarr khaug autarrjöta, ïchab mächjã Ëwandamau pütarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, mäch iuu phiidabarm gaaimua.

⁴⁰ Ich jãg Jonás nemmeeurrkhan bi ee äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup sierrjö, ich agjö mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaajã ïchab äsdawam khãai thãrjupnaa edaramjã khãai thãrjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mam mag oobarmjã pãrau ükhabajugui ajim amachigcha.

⁴¹ Magua, Ëwandamau öor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau nam ed, Nínivepien phiidatkhawi amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ëwandamag ïgkha thunuuju, warag pãar khaibag waumkhïir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Ëwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magamjã aba ükhatarr aawaima. Mam ïs m Jonás khãaijã ürucha chirumuata Ëwandam iek jaau chitamjã pãrau bürjã ükhamapha namgui ajim.

42 Mag Ĕwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ĩchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr 𐌆𐌆iraujā ich ipaarmua ĩchab pāar khaibagta Ĕwandamag ĩgkha th𐌆n𐌆𐌆ujugui ajim, í pāar khāaijā warpmuata Ĕwandamau Salomonag khīirjug deetarr iekha sim ũraan bēetarr aawai. Mag khāai m𐌆 Salomón khāai ũrpai chir𐌆muata m𐌆ig pāach n𐌆m aig Ĕwandam iek jaau chir𐌆mjā pārau ũrmapha n𐌆mguí ajim, mag amachdēu nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupi narr kh𐌆nag.

Bēn ākhāar deeu ōor mor ee sīeicheewai jāga aajē a jaautarr

(Lc 11:24-26)

43 Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Īs m𐌆g m𐌆 iek ũrbarmjā ũkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khāaijā warag Ĕwandam dūi iekkhōr pōm n𐌆isim khap amkhīir, pārag m𐌆g ejemplo jaaukhingui ajim. Magnaa ichdēupai, Bēn khaigbam ōor mor eemua j𐌆rpāaiwain warp ōor chukag ee ph𐌆rēu n𐌆rraajem. Mam𐌆 pōd ich sīeimaju baauba abaawai khīirju sīi awia,

44 “Deeu m𐌆ch chiraaajerr deg chiraimaag ma-jugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j𐌆rmaajemgui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap thūapwi ābamug nem jōkhanaa au sīsid𐌆mjō dijā parií ooimaajem.

45 Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich dau-mai ich khapeen ich khāaijā khaigbacharam kh𐌆n siete j𐌆r phē auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemgui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjā warr ich sīerr khāai warag athuuchata khaibag sīsiejem. Īsim kh𐌆n jāg khaibag sīsid𐌆m

khunnjã ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am dãi, Ëwandam iek ùrtarrta ùkhaba arr gaaimua.

Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dãimua i dãi iekham ig narr

(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Agtha Jesuu õrag iekha sim ee, i ãd i eeugpeen dãi bardatkhachëwia i dãi iekham ig naajim. Mam̃ i sim aar dubba daaugajãrpai naaichëtarr aawai

⁴⁷ ãbmua chi Jesuug, –P̃ ãd p̃ eeugpeen dãi daaugajãr ñm̃wai; am iek p̃ dãi iekham khõsi ñm̃ aajem a jaaujim.

⁴⁸ Magbaa jũrr ichdëu, –¿Chijã agã mag m̃ ãd, maimua chijã khunn agã mag m̃ eeugpeen? ajim.

⁴⁹ Magnaa maach ich dãi ogduba wënñraajerr khunnagta jua ãanaa, –Cham̃ khunñta m̃ ãd anaa m̃ eeugpeenauwai ajim.

⁵⁰ M̃r̃ugan m̃ Aai ùgthar chiraajemua khõsimjõ nem wau ñm̃ khunñta m̃ ãd anaa m̃ ùph̃iñau, maimua ìchab makhunñta m̃ khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

Woun ãbmua nemjũr dau phõtarr ag nem ìgkhaa

(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ Khãai ãb Jesús ich jëer s̃ierr degmua mawia tharrdõ igaaau oo s̃isijim.

² Maigmua ich bigaaau õor põm phurrbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid̃wi dõjãrraa barjõisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaaipaita pos thanaajim.

³ Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun āb nemj̄ir dau phoon majim aajem.

⁴ Mag s̄i phōmam atarr aawai āaurag chi nemj̄ir daudam b̄ü diichjem ee burrrjim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain b̄ewia s̄i khōkh̄uip̄ijim anaabá.

⁵ Maimua āaur kh̄un s̄i mok p̄or joojoodög eeta burrrjim aajem, wajappai j̄eb chukhu s̄ierr ee. Makh̄unan chi tharrph̄een üu jöpcha tharrph̄e öb̄erjim aajem.

⁶ Pari edau pechag w̄baadeeu s̄i ěnanauk aadēmua phuabaad̄ejim anaabá, mokdau khurau p̄öd ierr khaar j̄erkhaba ūr̄uta khaarkha khith̄ee arr aawai.

⁷ Maimua ĩchab tagam phōtarr miudö arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemj̄ir kh̄āijā b̄āau khaph̄i b̄āauwia, s̄i chi nemj̄irdam ichd̄euta p̄or p̄r̄eu aajim aajem.

⁸ Mam̄ tagam üu j̄eb wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha öb̄erwia üu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabá, nem bich dapag maimujā bich th̄u, maimua pogkha bich daii; mam̄ mag s̄isid̄am chan b̄urjā chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau öp̄üwi aig narr kh̄unag, 'Keena, j̄üg ūr̄unaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chir̄um wajapha ūrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

Khan jāgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu ōrag nem jaaujeej̄i

(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

10 Mag i nem ïgkha öpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿Jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata örag nem jaaujê? a jëeu naajim.

11 Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ùr naawai warre mæchdëuta pãrag khaphu api chirumgui ajim, jãgata Êwandam öor thãar ee sïeicheejê. Pari warm khunag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khõsi ùrba naawai.

12 Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ùrm khõsi ùr num khunagta Êwandamau warag khïirjug deeu, ich iek khapcha amkhïir. Mamu ar mag nem waumapha num khunag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim.

13 Maguata mua sïi ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaaua aajeeb, mua nem wau chitum amau oo numta oobamjõnaa mua nem jaau chitumjã ùr numta ùrbamjõ naawai.

14 Amach jãg num gaaimua am gaaita pa sïebahab Êwandamau ich iek gaai jõi Isaiás khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ùrwiajã ùrbamjõ khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo num awiajã oobamjõ ajurau.

15 Mukhun wounaan khïirjugan sïita ãr sim; kachjã khïnaa daupata khï sïsidum.

Mag naawai pöd ùrjã ùrba ni oojã ooba, ni murugjã amach pekau chugpaapi jëeuba num, amach peerdu aumkhïir.” *(Is. 6:9-10)*

16 Mag iekhapüinaa deeu maragta, ‘Pari pãar onee abat ajim; pãrau pãach daúacha mua nem wau chitum oonaa pãach jügucha mu iekjã ùurjeewai

makhunn jöoi Isaiaau jaautarrjö khaba nungui ajim.

¹⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha mäch imeerba pärag mag chirungui ajim: Warrgar khapan Ëwandam i jaau-jerr khunnau cha mua nem wau chitum päar dënjö amach daúacha oom khösi atarrjä pöd oobajier-ram. Cha pärau ür nümjã amach jügüucha urm khösi atarrjä pöd urba durrajimgui ajim.

*Khani jaau sï nemjïr dau phötarr ag nem ïgkhaau
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ûrbat, mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim, khani jaau sï chaig mächdeu nemjïr dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou.

¹⁹ Ar mug Ëwandam iek jaau num ür nümjã pöd khaugbam khunnan, chi nemjïr daudam khüdjä ee burrwia nemchaainau khöpaitarrjöta nungui ajim: Meperau bëewia, sïi khügurbaicheewai, Ëwandam iek ükhatarrdam deeu urba arrjö apäaijem.

²⁰ Maimua ar Ëwandam iek jaau num urbaawai ükham khösi ükhatarr khunn, jürr nemjïr daudam mok pör jojoodög ee burrtarrjöta nungui ajim.

²¹ Mamü jëb chukag gaaimua chi nemjïrdam wajap khaarkhaba arrjö, ichab mag urm khösi ürnaa ükhatarrjä wajappai ubü khaba num. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijä, deeu Ëwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrjöta wënraram khösi num.

²² Maagwai maach khapeen ihäsisisdöm khunn, jürr mag nemjïr dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa pör pärëu autarrjöta nungui ajim. Amau

Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūurjem, mam̄u deeu amach khīirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimua pöd m̄u phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ükhakhiinjā, pöd parhooba m̄uchdēu ampierr abaju” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemjirdam aph̄u bāauwia pöd chēba arrjō, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sī serbiibata n̄umgui ajim.

²³ Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia thāraucha ükhaajem kh̄un̄an chad, jūr mag nemjīir jēb wajaug ee burrtarrjōta n̄umgui ajim. Magum kh̄un̄ Ēwandam athee nem waum khōsi wau naawai, amachdēu nem waju ayagpierr waau-jemgui ajim: āaur kh̄un̄au nemjīir chi chēmiejō dūrrcha, āaur kh̄un̄au agpierrpai maimua āaur kh̄un̄au buchkhunpai. Mam̄u thumaam kh̄un̄au ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajemgui ajim.

Phūak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jīir wējōm ee phōtarr

²⁴ Mag jaauwia, deeu ichdēupai m̄ug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: ’Īs mua pārag jaaukhimgui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkham ed jāga khaigbam kh̄un̄ chi wājāaun eemua isegju. Maan m̄ugaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo jīirjim aajem.

²⁵ Mam̄u mag trigo apha sīerrta, ōor thum khāiphōbaadēmich, mag chi nemjīir pap kha ukhurm bēewia jūr i nemjīir ee phūak dau khaigbam agjō trigojōo simta phōthurjim anaabá.

²⁶ Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi phūakjā agjōo dūi bich baupa jōisijim an̄um.

27 Magbaadēm chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patrón aar wētwi irig, “Patrón, pua jīirwai trigo appai jīirtarrta, ¿jāga ĩs jāg phūak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa wējō?” ajim anəm.

28 Magbaawai chi papkhuu, “Jā, maach dūi iekkhōr paraam khunau khāijā ag ee phūak dau phōwia khabahab” ajim anəm. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu p̄aba irig, “¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa jēu wērphoon maju aai n̄?” ajierram anəm.

29 Mam̄ magbaa chi nemjīir kh̄ jōoirau, “Oob jēwaan wētmiēt” ajim anəm, “magba akhiin eeu p̄arau chi trigo khaardampa khāijā th̄r̄r̄r̄udukham.

30 Magju khāai idēu warag āba bāaupibat” ajim anaabá. “Maimua ya phierr n̄m jaar paawaita mua ag athee òor p̄ijugui ajim anəm, nacha ag appai th̄r̄r̄phēnaa, khōorjūnaa örp̄ümkhīir. Maimuan chadau agjō chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausīujem ee ausīujugui” ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdēu jaautarrjō idēu bāaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phūak th̄r̄r̄phēnaa, ag appai khīet örp̄ūijim anaabá. Maagwai òor i agkham edjā ich magta aju Ēwandamaujā ich iek ūkhabam khun dūi. Mam̄ ich iek ūkha n̄m khunan, mag trigo wajap ākha sītarrjō ich aarchata phē auwi ich dūi ich mag wai sīsiju a jaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dēn nem ĩgkhaadam

(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

31 Mag nem khīir pogkhe jaumamua ich Jesuupai ĩchab m̄g nem ĩgkhaadamjā jaaujim, mostaza daudam b̄r̄n̄ khit̄m igwi: 'P̄arau khaph̄ n̄, jāga

sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitum, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin ajim. Mūg Ēwandam iek mua jaau chitumun, mostaza dau-dam jēb ee jīr sīubarmjōta simgui ajim.

³² Iin chadcha tagam nemjīr dau khāijā ichta būruucha khitam. Mamū mag khitamun nem bāau khaphī bāauwia, nem bū pōm ādēe aadeewai, sīi nemchaaindam bēewi ag gaai di ēuchejemgui ajim. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim īchab mūg Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chitumjā: Mūgwaiwe chan kha-pan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pōm aaidūbapāaiwai ōor khapankham khūnau ūkhajugui ajim.

Levadura dēn nem īgkhaa
(Lc 13:20-21)

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Ēwandamau ich iiu aawai mag ich iek aaidūpi nūmun, ūūi ābmua arin dārrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphū nūmguī ajim, levadura būruū pūitarrjā aaidūmam ooba simta, arin thum ūrpi aaujem. Ich agjōta sīebahab ajim īchab Ēwandam iek mūg mua jaau chitumjā. Mūgwaiwe chan ōor pōm mūg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaidūba sim. Mamū mūg atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaidūbaadee thumaam khūnau ūrab khaba ūrjugui a jaaumajim.

Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujejī
(Mr 4:33-34)

³⁴ Magta Jesuu nem khīr pogkhe jaaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan ōrag nem jaauba aajeejim.

³⁵ Mamu mag ejemploumpai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaau-tarrjō, ejemplo deemamuata ôrag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploou nem jaaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Êwandamau ôrag khaugpiba ich thâar eepai wai sîsierrta jûrr ewag pawî ôrag khap amkhîir jaaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaaumam aigjâ chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sî mag phûak khaig-bam trigo ee phötarrau

³⁶ Mag ôrag ejemploou nem jaau öbaadeewai ôrag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer sîerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig jaaupijim, mag phûak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jîir wëjöm ee phötarr.

³⁷ Magbaa ichdëu jaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjîir dau wajapham phöjim a chirarr, jâ mûchpalugui ajim, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa.

³⁸ Maagwai irua phötarr jëb, jâ mûg öor pöm wëjömta jaau sim. Chi nemjîir dau wajapham, öor Êwandamagta uduuraa amach Pörkhapi num khunnaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phûak khaig-bam, ar sî Êwandam igar khaba mepeer igar num khunau.

³⁹ Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjîir ee mag phûak dau phöthurtarr, jâ chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thuuju a jaautarr, Êwandamau mûg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thuu numjö öor dajëk aju khun, ich Êwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan.

40 Pārau khaphu naabá, phũak phuna, juupinaa örpäajem. Ich jǎgta aju ĩchab Ĕwandamaujǎ öor dǎi ichdǎu muǵ durr i agkhabarm ed.

41 Mag ed muǵ chi Emkhooi Iewaa muǵ muǵ chognaan pǎijugui ajim, sǐi bigaaum khunagjǎ pekau waupinaa amachdǎupa nem khaigbam wau sǐerrjǎem khun thum ābamǵ jǎr phǎm khǐr.

42 Mag ābamǵ jǎr phǎnaa orno paa dunǎmjö sim eeta barkhujju. Magbaawai mag eeta icha-raucha bǐena gaai machgau am khierr ujǎkkhur abarjugui ajim.

43 Mamu warm khun mamagkham ee, jǎrr Ĕwandamagta uǎraa amach wajaug paapi numua i dǎnkha narr khunan maach Aai thumaam khun Pörkha sim dǎita nǎisijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdǎupai, Keena, jǎg ũrunaa cha muǵ nem jaau chiruǵ wajapha ũrbať ajim, mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dǎnkhaag jǎga aju aai nu

44 Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab muǵ nem ĩgkhaadamjǎ jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun āb chikham jǎb gaai phidkha sǐejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jǎb eem nem wajapham oobaadǎjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdǎu arrju khaba aawai, sǐi oo puawia, ich nemta warag isegamjö thumaa pǎrkhuipǎiwi, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdǎu nem oo puatarr chi jǎbpa pǎr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesupai mag ich nem ĩgkha sim ũr narr khunag magjim: 'Chi mu dǎnkhaju khunaun mag wounau mag phǐr aum khöchgau ich nem thum pǎrkhuitarrjö amach nem wai numjǎ

thumta iseg numjō aju aai numgui ajim, mūta jūr mag nem ajapham amachdēu ig numjō paarpaag.

45 'Mag mūta nem wajapham amachdēu ig numjō paarpaagan, chihōo chi ūrucha balee simta pēr awaag jūr wēnnumjō aju aai numgui ajim.

46 Mag jūr numua chi baau atham khūu ich nem wai sim thumaa pērkhūiwi jūr mag chihōo mag ich nem pērkhūitarr khāijā ūrucha balee simta pēr athamjōta aju, chadcha mē dēnkham khōsi mē jūrwia baau athaawai.

Ōor i agkham edan reeu dō ūrēu numjō aju jaau-tarr

47 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edan, āwarr pūraag reeu dōjār dō ūrēu numjōta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai.

48 ¿Pārau oowai mag ūrēu wai jōrrōo awia jūr auna, chi ākhāar theernaa barpūiwa, chi wajapham appaita auba aajē? ajim.

49 Ich jāgta ajugui ajim īchab Ēwandamau pāar dūijā, mēg durr ichdēu i agkhabarm ed. Ēwandamau ich chognaanag ōor khaigbam khūn chi wājāun eemua khīet theerpi jaauju;

50 magna mag chi ākhāraam khūn mag orno paa simjō sim ee barkhūipūiju. Mag barkhūibapāiwai mamta icharaucha bīena gaai machgau am khierr ujākkhūr ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wēnarrarr jūr.

51 Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich dūi wēnarrarr khūnagta, —¿Pārau cha mua jaau chirum wajapha khaphm nē? a jēujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ēera, maraun khaphu nungui anaajim.

⁵² Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjã pãrau chadcha khaphu naawai deeum khunag jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha nungui ajim. Jãg num aig õor Ēwandam igwia i jur num khunag pãrau jaaju aai nungui ajim, chadcha pãachdëuta nawe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarrjã khaphuna mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjã khaphu naawai.

Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee

(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)

⁵³ Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau siewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia

⁵⁴ jurr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ēwandam iek jaau num ũraag maach meeun biirdhajem deg dubwi, õrag Ēwandam iek jaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ũrwia jügderraa num iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdëu jamta khaugjinta mag jaaumama? ¿Jãga ichdëu jãg õor monaau nerruma? anaa ichab,

⁵⁵ Keena, ¿pãrau oowai jãg woun José pa waumie agiewaa khabá, María düim? ¿Jã Santiago düi khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijã agjö?

⁵⁶ I üphuin thum mug maach düi ich mug phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphu nungui ajierram, ich muguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu jaumaajëma? aajeejim jurram khunau.

57 Amachdëu mag n̄m gaaimua irua nem jaau simjã asekasba, warag i d̄i kh̄ir kh̄ukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, — Chadcha deeum durr̄am kh̄unaun m̄g Ēwandam iek jaau w̄narr̄am kh̄unag eenaam am d̄i ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam̄ mag sim, j̄urr̄ dich di aig wa dich b̄autarr̄ durr̄pai chan magjã magba warag am kha is̄ee aajerr̄amgui ajim, j̄urr̄ amach kh̄ircha.

58 Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu òor mor masim kh̄un p̄m monaaubajim, amachdëu i iek ùkhamapha narr̄ aawai.

14

*Juan chi òor p̄r choomie th̄otarr̄
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

1 Mag Jesús nem kh̄ir pogkhe òor dakh̄ir wau n̄rr̄am jaar ìchab Erodeta Galilea durr̄ reikha s̄ejim. Mag ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim s̄i b̄i w̄jöm chi Erodeeu ùr athaawai

2 ich d̄i ābam degam kh̄unag, —Maan Juan chi òor p̄r choomie khararr̄ta deeu iiu phiid̄wia mag n̄rr̄amgui ajim an̄m; maguata mag òor mor masim kh̄unpa monaaun n̄rr̄abahab ajim anaabá.

3-4 Irua mag s̄erran m̄ga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ùi Erodías an̄mta khecheu auwi s̄ejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reíg, “Pua p̄d p̄ch naam ùi khecheu auwi p̄ch ùikha auju khaba simgui” ajim an̄m. Mam̄ s̄i ichig magbaawai warag Juan p̄r aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg ph̄ar s̄upinaa cadenau j̄u s̄upijim anaabá.

5 Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thõopüim iigjeejim anam. Mamu thumaam khunau Juanau Ewandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thõopüikhiin, jürr õrau ichta khaigbaju a khîrjuwia pöd thõoba aajeejim aajem.

6 Mamu mag nam ee, biek äb chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha nam ee chi Erodiás kha jemkhajim aajem, õor khapan thunam na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khõchkha thunuisiwi,

7 ich bãaurrag, “Puchdëu nem khõsim murug jëubá; mæch imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá.

8 Mamu magbarm chi ädaujã ürtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sïujim anam. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bãaurr jöoyag, “Magan mu athee Juan chi õor pör choomie pörta thëp ee audeebá; jãata mua khõsi umgui” ajim anam.

9 Mamu mag Juan pörta ichig jëebaawai warre chi rey õkhîrjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mamu ichdëu õor thürkhuutarr düi äbam mes gaai namuata mag ichig jëeubarm nem deejua a iekhatarr aawai

10 chadcha Juan cárcel deg sïerr aar õor püiwia thõonaa, chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim anaabá.

11 Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjõ thõonaa, chi pör thupnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sïerrag deechëjierram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jürr ich ädag deejim anaabá.

12 Mag chi Juan õ thupbapüim abaawai, i düi wënræajerr khundamau bëewi, arrwi, aukhërjierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapäiwaita maar aig Jesuug jawaan

bëejierram.

*Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr
(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)*

13 Mag Juan ò thup thõobarm ich aar jaaubaimam ùrwia, òkhĩirjugau warag chawag òor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wètumua ya maar dõjãrr paaukhabaadem òrau oopãitarr aawai ag dakha phõbõr numidum eem khunau jũrr khud garmua maar na ërëubaadëjim.

14 Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na òor pöoma thunaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aunaanjä monaaupãimajim.

15 Mag num ee, ya kheeraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mag òorjã chukag eeta ya kheeraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaaubá, phõbõr ee wëtwi amach athee khõjudam përr aumkhĩir anaajim.

16 Magbaawai, —Khõju jaraanpai chan am wëtju khaba num. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

17 Magbaawai marau, —Maar khõju chukhu numgui ajim amag deeg. ãba pandamta cinco wai num dũi ãwarrdamta dau numpai wai num ajim irig.

18 Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhundam m̄ aig aipidut ajim.

19 Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai òor pöm mag thunnarrag, —Phũak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr dũi chi ãwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi

pan thorreunaa marag ɯapɯimajim. Magbaawai jũrr maachdēuta õrag jigmajim.

²⁰ Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iiu aawai thumaam khɯɯnau amachdēu khöm aig khõtarrjã dũrr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi āwarrjã agjõ. Mag chi sobtarr phē aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen āb öbërrjim chi ipiirkham.

²¹ Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khɯɯn chi kapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, ɯɯin beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

*Jesús dõjã őr nɯrrarr
(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)*

²² Mag õor pöm thach khöpiwi jũrr maachta ich na maach dɯrbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhĩir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sīsijim õor oopāaiwai.

²³ Maimua õor thum ërēuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jēwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khēubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

²⁴ Magumich maran ya dõjãrr naajim. Mamɯ maar khĩir garmuata phũ wë thunarr aawai maar japan phũasau öpphërta jiir ahau khajim.

²⁵ Maimua ya āspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ēudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjã sīi dõjã őrta jëb thetag gayamjõ urajim.

²⁶ Mag dõjã őrta jëb gayamjõ maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar ääi khaphöbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

²⁷ Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mɯ khabahab ajim marag.

28 Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan maꞑã puchjõ döjã ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

29 Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidũbaadëwi Jesús khĩrphëe dũdũrgmaa ajim, döjã ürtã durrãmjõ.

30 Pari phũas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ìchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, mũ oobahur, mũũn ierrpamãgui ajim.

31 Magbarm bũrre Jesuu i jua gaai pũrnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khĩrjujĩ? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijã mũ iek ùkhaba chirabma ajim irig.

32 Maimua ya am jap ee waaidũtkhabaadee chi phũ meuu aadëjim.

33 Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khĩrphëe kanieu phõbkhanaa, —Chadcha pũta Ëwandam Iewaau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr

(Mr 6:53-56)

34 Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phëeubaimajierram.

35 Mag Jesús barbaimam õrau khaugphõbaadee, sũ ag perás bũ jõisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphõbaadee i aig õor mor masim khũũn aibëenaã irig,

36 —Maar aaunaanag puch khajũahidã gaaipai khãijã pũrpibá aajëejim, monaaukhhĩr.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũã gaai pũrmãm khũũnan warre monaaukha maajëejim, mag sũ pũrbarmuapai.

15

*Sīi jua sūgba thach khö n̄muapai chan maach
ā̄rba aajem a jaautarr
(Mr 7:1-23)*

¹ Ichab Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek wajaꝑcha
ūrkhaajem kh̄uun d̄i Ēwandam iek jawaag
chi machnaan i aig b̄ejierram. Makh̄uun
Jerusalemua b̄etarr kh̄uun ajim.

² Mag b̄ewi irig, —¿J̄āgwi p̄u khapeenau maach
jōoin i p̄ua n̄u? ¿J̄āgwi thach khoowaijã jua ūbata
thach khoojẽ? ¿P̄ārau khaugba naab j̄āg ūu khaba
sim? aich̄ejierram.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu Ichab, —¿Khanthee p̄ārauã
agjō Ēwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa s̄i
p̄āach jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju ēkhaajerrãma? ajim
amag.

⁴ Magnaa amag, ¿P̄ārau khaugba n̄u ajim,
Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “P̄u ch aaijã
p̄u ch ād d̄i j̄āsenenaa ōkhö abã” a sim? Maimua
“Ar iwiir ābmua kh̄āijã ich aai wa ich ād kh̄āijã
thōpnaa āaukha iekha sim̄u warreta thōp̄ūiju aai
n̄u” a sim, ¿majã p̄ārau khaugba n̄u? ajim amag.

⁵ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, Pari Ēwandamau ich iek gaai
mag jaau simta, j̄ūrr p̄ār iek mag ābmua kh̄āijã
dich ayag wa dich ādag kh̄āijã, “P̄ārau ig n̄u mua
wai chirab mam̄u, p̄ōd mua deju khabam, ya
thum Ēwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim
an̄u, dich d̄ennaan dau aug khaugba.

⁶ Pari p̄ārau ōrag mag jaau n̄u aig, Ēwandamau
nem jaau sim isegnaa j̄ūrr p̄āach jōoin iita ūrcha
ūrkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach kh̄īrcha.

7 Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Ęwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjõ khaba jũrr ag chaur nem wau sïerrjëem khapta Ęwandamau ich i jaumie jõi Isaiás khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek mꞥ phãpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaaubaadëmua,

8 “Pãran, sïi par iekhaupaita Ęwandam iek ükha nꞥm ükha nꞥm aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag nꞥm chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag sïerrjëem.

Pãach mag nꞥm gaaimua pãar thãar chan i dakhajã khaba, sïi i warpta thꞥnꞥmgui” ajim.

9 “Jãg nꞥm aiguin parii pãach iphithur pãrau irig jëeju.

Pãrau jaau nꞥmjã sïi wir aig pãach khïirjugpaiu; jã i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Ęwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

10 Magnaa õragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha mꞥ iek ũrbat ajim.

11 Maadëu nem parhooba khõ nꞥmuapai chan Ęwandam dau na maach ãrpiba aajemgui ajim. Ęwandam na õor ãrpiejemꞥn iekhaju khabam nempa khïirjunaa iekha nꞥmuata õor ãrpiejemgui ajim.

12 Irua magbapãaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, –Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khïirta iekhabapüim aajem anaajim.

13 Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu maachigta iekhama-mua, –Oob am iek aseksmiet ajim. Pãrau khaphꞥ nꞥm, nemjïir ee phũak khaigbam õbeerwai thãrrëupãaijem. Ich jãgta ajugui ajim mꞥ Ayau

am düi. Am ichdëu jër au sim khun khaba aawai nemjir ajapham eemua phũak chi khaarpa tharrëunaa barbapüimjöta ajugui ajim.

14 Magua, idëu warag khïuu sïubat ajim. Jãkhunanan amachjã dau khïsu namta agjõ dau khïsum khun jua gaai purnaa ëudu arrjem khunjöta namgui ajim. Pãrau oowai merag chukhu sïebá, dau khaugba khitamua agjõ dau khïsu khitam jua gaai purnaa arrkhiin, äb büëu subaadee amach numwe burrgugui ajim.

15 Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha puchdëu jaaubapüim deeu marag wajapha jaaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

16 Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pãrau agtha khaugbata nwa? ajim.

17 ¿Pãrau khaphu naabá, maadëu nem khõ num thum maach bi ee mawia chëbapüiwai deeu chukhu aadejem? Magua dichdëu thach khõ numuapai chan maach arba aajemgui ajim.

18 Maach ärpi numun thãar eemua khïirjug khaigbam iekha numuata Ëwandam na maach ärpiejemgui ajim, ya khïirjunaata iekhamaawai.

19 Nem thum maach khïirjug eemuata öbër thunum: khïirjug khaigbam, õor thõuju, dich õor khabam düi khapes aju, dich khaman apha khãijã dich õor düimjõ aju, nem jïgkhaju, sëukhaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.

20 Magum nemeuta chadcha Ëwandam na õor ärpiejem. Mamu chi machnaanau jaau numjõ sïi

jua sũgba thach khö nũmuapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ãrba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

Canaanpie ƙƙirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaphƙ sƙerr

(Mr 7:24-30)

²¹ Maigmua igbaadeeu jũrr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón dũi nũmũg petaawai maarjã i dũi wëtjim.

²² Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ƙƙi ãb Israel durrām khaba Canaanpie ƙƙi mag perás sƙejerrta äãag bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, mƙ ap ƙrrām mƙ dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaphƙ ƙmgui ajim, pũta chadcha Êwandamau pũiju aajerrau. Maagwai mƙ chaai monawaagjã pƙ jua theeg sim. Mƙ kha dösät bënëu baarjemta pƙrũg monaauƙapũi a ƙmgui aichëjim, irig chaigpamamua.

²³ Pari par ũanau mag chaigpa khitũmjã Jesuu bëurjã i iek ãkhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿jãg pua irig mapi jaaubamma? Ya atcha magaajã marau ũrmapa nũm. Magbamũn ich jãg maach ëudee äãag majuwai anaajim.

²⁴ Pari magbaawai jũrr Jesuu chi ƙƙiragta, — Êwandamau mƙ pũitarran, maach meeun israelnaana sƙi oveja okhoo durrumjö durrum khũũn peerdũ aumkhĩirta mƙ pũijim ajim.

²⁵ Pari mag nũm ee, warag i aigcha bëenaa kanieu phöbkhanaata, —Señor, mƙ ap ƙrrām mƙ chaai monaauƙapũi ajim.

²⁶ Magbaa, judionaan khabam khũũn chan monaauju khabam awi juau oghompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mƙ iekha chirũm ũrbata sƙi? ajim. Pƙ deeum durrām aawai, mua pƙ chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr

panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjō ajugui ajim irig.

27 Pari magbaa ũanau dāi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui ajim. Mam̄ pua oowai, ¿saakienaujã amach pap juasur mes eegar kh̄imam khōba aajē? ajim. Maagjeewai m̄ Israelpie ̄ni khaba ̄ab mam̄, ¿pua m̄ chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaph̄ ̄m, pua i monaaup̄aiju aai simgui ajim irig.

28 Magbaawaita, —jōo! Jāgan chadchata mua p̄ch chaai monaauju khaph̄naata pua ̄kha ̄mguī ajim. Magan chadcha p̄chd̄eu jaau simjō p̄ chaai monaauju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm b̄arre chi chaai monakha aad̄ejim aajem.

Jesuu ñor p̄m monaautarr

29 Mag Sidonmua deeu maar b̄ewia ũwaaī mag th̄urdō p̄m sim Galilea aajem igaau naaich̄ejim, ich Jesús dāi. Maimua buchag gaai waaid̄wia oo s̄isijim.

30 Mag amach dakh̄ir jupbaimaawai ñor p̄m i aar w̄twi i bigaau ph̄urbaad̄ejim. Mag ñor p̄m th̄n̄m ee i aig aib̄emajim: b̄u w̄d̄u w̄d̄u khith̄em kh̄n̄, dau kh̄isum kh̄n̄, b̄dam wa juadam kh̄aijã ākh̄araam kh̄n̄, meu meraam kh̄n̄ maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag kh̄irpierr i aig aib̄enaa i b̄ukh̄urr aus̄umaajeejim. Maagwai maḡm thum ichd̄eu monaaup̄ai maa-jeejim.

31 Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khith̄e arrjã ij̄eb n̄urrj̄e, juadam wa b̄dam kh̄aijã ākh̄araa khith̄e arrjã monakha, maimua

dau khĩsu khithēe arr khunpa dau wajapha nurrjēm oowia, sīi ðor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdēu oo nam gaaimua maach meeun khabam khunnaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jēeuphōo thanaajim.

*Emkhooin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jāogtarr
(Mr 8:1-10)*

³² Maimua mag maach ich dāi ogdaba wēnrrrajerr khunagta, —Ōor pōm mēg thannm mē dau ee dau aphun durrumgui ajim. Ya khāi thārjup pam am maach aigmua būrjā ogdaba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu nam. Ich jāg thach khōba chan mua amach diig pūimapha chirumgui ajim. Ich jāg pūikhiin, di aar barba khāijā khud ee jādaúa phurēubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

³³ Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mam mēg ðorjā chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadēu khōju bawaagauma? anaajim, ðor pōm mēg thannm khōpieg.

³⁴ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai nama? a jēeujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

³⁵ Magbaawai ichdēu ðrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia,

³⁶ mag pandam siete narrjā chi āwarrdam dāi āba jua ee phē auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa thorreubaadējim. Magnaa maachig hapūimaawai marau jūrr ðrag jigmajim.

³⁷ Mag jig phurdudugmamua thumaam khunau amachdēu khōm aig khōtarrjā, pan pōm sob thannisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thabut siete marau ipiirkha aujim.

38 Mag ed mag chi thach khö narr khun cuatro mil naajim, emkhooïn appai, unjã beerba ni chaainjã beerba.

39 Maimuan chadau õrag wëtpi jaaubaawai agdaujõ amach majupierr aaidjierram. Mag thumaa ërëubaadeewain chadau, ichjã jap ee waaidbaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

16

The themnaanau amach dakhïr amachdëu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr

(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

1 Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan daimua Jesús oon bëejerram. Pari mag bëetarran sïi i imeraa pur aum khõchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdëu büürjã ooba aajem nemta amach dakhïr edjã ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ëwandamau püiwiata mag nurrum a amachig khap jaaumkhïr.

2 Pari Jesuu am ipierrajã khaba, warag sïi amag, —¿Khan jãgwi pârau kheeurag edau dubmama edjã phur waau thunum oowia, “Nan edau wärjãphã aju” aajë;

3 maimua jür edaupherrejã agjõ edau öber urum büu edjã phur thunum oowi, “Nan edau khõrkhaju” a jaaujë? ajim. Pârau jãg edjã oobarm gaaimuapai ed wärjãug aju wa ed khõrkhajujã nem khaug numta, ¿jãga jãg pârau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjã pöd khaug auba nu mu chadcha Ëwandamau püiju jaaujerr? ajim amag.

4 Pâran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg num gaaimua warag chí ajaugjã chukhu thnaawaita warag

pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakhïr waupi n̄m. Mam̄ mua waubamgui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jöoi Jonás aajerr nemmeeurrkhan buch ee khãai thãrjup sïethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Êwandamau i püitarr khaug autarrjöta, ïchab m̄chjã Êwandamau püitarr pãrag khaph̄ apijugui ajim, m̄ch iiu phiid̄barm gaaimua. Mam̄ maḡmjã pãrau ùkhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaug igbaadëjim.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjö apiba jaau-tarr

(Mr 8:14-21)

⁵ Mag igbaadëwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khïr ee d̄n̄isijim, panjã aibëeba sïi ich jãgta wën̄r̄m.

⁶ Magbarm düichata ich Jesuujã marag, —Khïr khaph̄ wën̄r̄athü ajim. Fariseonaan bënta s̄duceonaan bën düi jãg levadurajö sim pãach gaai d̄rbapimiet ajim marag.

⁷ Mag ùrwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simpïi awi, maach appaijã, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibëebajimwai anaajim.

⁸ Mam̄ maar mag iyǖ n̄mjã ich Jesuu khaph̄ sïerr aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãar mag pan aibëebajim an̄ma? Pãrau chan jãgan mua nem wau chit̄mjã oobamjöta aajeeb ajim, m̄g m̄ düi äba wën̄r̄mjã ùkhaba aag.

⁹ ¿Pãrau khïr ee paba n̄, mua pandam cincopai narrau ùinjã beerba, chaainjã beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jãogtarr? Maimua ¿th̄b̄t kharr ipiirkha aujï chi sobau?

10 ¿Khîir ee paba n̄ agjô, pan sietepai narrau ðor pòm cuatro mil narr jāogtarr? Maimua jāg edjã, ¿thubut kharr ipiirkha aujierrã chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig n̄m akhiinjã, ¿pãrau khîirjuawai Ìsjã mua pöd pãach jāog aubajupii n̄?

11 ¿Jãga jāg pãrau b̄urjã khaug auba n̄ ajim, mua pãachig, “Fariseonaan b̄en saduceonaan b̄en d̄ui levadurajô simta pãach gaai d̄arbpimiet” aawai? Mua mag chir̄m aig chan pan chaar igwiata pãrag mag iekhaba chir̄m; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amjô chikham khîir aawaipaita chadam iekjô iekhamiet a chir̄m̄u ajim marag.

12 Magbaawaita marau khaugphöbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, s̄i fariseonaanau saduceonaan d̄imua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

*Pedrouu jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau p̄iju aajerrau a jaautarr
(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)*

13 Mag wëtwia deeam durr Cesarea de Filipo an̄m paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ôrau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iȳn̄ n̄m ũurwai, am iek ¿m̄ khai aajë? ¿Pãrau ũrba aajë? a jëeujim.

14 Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek p̄ Juan chi ðor pör choomie aajem; deeam kh̄n̄nau jaauwai p̄uta Elías aajem, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam kh̄ijã aajem, agjô Ëwandam i jaaujerr.

15 Marau ichig magbaawai j̄urr maachigta, —¿Ma pãachdëujãma? Pãrau khîirjuawai, ¿m̄ khai agã? ajim.

16 Magbaawai Simón Pedroo, –Pu Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Ëwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jür auwia ðor peerdu aumkhïir püiju a jaaujerr.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ðrau büürjã pürug jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim. Jäg pua khaphu jaaubapüimn, jãan ich mu Aai ügthar chiraajemuata pürug mag khïirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaaubapüibahab ajim.

18 Pedro, maagwai pün chadcha puch thüriu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mu iek jaabaadëm gaaimuata mua mûch iek ükha nûm khûn khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan pãach chi ürm khûnan khëchwiajã, pãar akhaar chan okhooa ich mag Ëwandam düita nûisiju ajim.

19 Pedro, pürugta mua mûch iek jaaumkhïir jaau chirumgui ajim. Pua mu iek jaabaadëm ürwi ükha nûm khûn mu dënkha nûisiju. Mamü ïchab pua jaau khitum ür nûmjã asekasba warag iseg nûm khûnan amach mag nûm gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wënrarajugui ajim. Mag nûm aiguin pua chi mu aar öbërgu aai nûm khûnag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai nûm khûn athee sïi warag phãar sïsiukhamjöta aju.

20 Mamü Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Ëwandamau jür auwia pütarrkha simjä büürjã ðrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

*Ðrau ich thõju jaautarr
(Mr 8:31-9:1; Lc 9:22-27)*

21 Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujã jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha num khunnau phadnaan chi pörkha num khunnaupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua ich dau aphuu wai naawi ich thöojujã jaaujim. Mamu mag amau i thöowiajã deeu üwaa khãai thärjup num ee deeu ich iuu phiidujujã jaaujim.

22 Mag jaaumam ürwia, Pedroou ich appai chaur thärnaa, —Señor, ¿khanii Êwandamau pu düi magpibarju? Pu düi chan örau magju khaba numgui ajim irig.

23 Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jesusu irig, —Jöpkhaa mu aigmua chaug petá ajim. Meperauta parug mag iekhapi sïebahab. Puan mag sim aig sïi warag khabag ee mu burrijuuta êkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjã khaugba, sïi parhoobam khunjöta khürju simgui ajim irig.

24 Maimua ichdüpai jürr maach thumaam khunnagta, —Chadcha pärau mu iek päach thäraucha ükha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat, “Müchdüta khap chirum müchdüu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau päach dau aphuu thööju khürjuwia khãijã magumjã igba waragta ükhanaat ajim.

25 Ar müig eegarjã mü gaaimua phithurg aumapha num khun chan büerjã ügthar öberbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjã khürjuba, sïi warag mü gaaimuata dau aphuu anum khunan chadau ügtharcha öberju jaaujim.

26 Pārau oowai, ¿khan wajaug sī ajim, ābmua mꞁg durr thum ichdēupai jūa wai sīsīm, mamꞁ mag sim meebaadee khīmie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich dāi arrju aai sī? Pöd arrbam. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai ābmua khāijā ügthar öbēraag phatkhon pöm phagju aai sī? Mag phagwiajā pöd dub-bamgui ajim.

27 Mꞁgnaa mꞁ Ayau mꞁg durr i agkham edjā mꞁchta ichdēu jua theeg deetarr dūi i chognaan angelnaanpa bēewi, mꞁig eegar amach nem waau-jerrpierr aju am dūi: chi nem wajapha waaujerr khūn dūijā ich agjō maimua nem khaigba waau-jerr khūn dūijā ich agjō.

28 Cha mꞁ iekha chirꞁm iekhau āaur khūn cha mꞁ iek ūr nꞁm khūn chan mꞁch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam khūn Pörkha bēēju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús sī bꞁmꞁjō aaderr (Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

¹ Mag ich Jesús maar dūi iyūꞁ simua mag maar khapeen āaur khūnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadēm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam dāi phē arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eeam.

² Mag mam wētwi am dakhīirta Jesús khīir chaaupabaadējim aajem. I khīir oowai mꞁg edau āsdawam khīirjōta bꞁu thꞁnꞁisijim aajem; maagwai i khajūa chará phuumjō aadējim aajem, ich bāpgau.

³ I magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moiseeta Elías dūi iyūꞁ dꞁnꞁnꞁihdꞁ naajim aajem, Jesús dūi.

4 Mag oobaawaita Pedroou Jesuug, –Señor, ùu chi agamjō nem wajaug maar maig n̄mguì ajim aajem. Pua khōs akhiin mua rāichdidam thārjup èukham ajim an̄m: āb p̄u athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

5 Mam̄ Pedro mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, j̄n̄thumie baug bēewi am jōod̄u athaichējim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j̄n̄thumie eemuata woun iekjō, “Cham̄uta m̄ Iewaa m̄chdēu jāsehne wai chit̄m̄u, òor peerd̄u aumkhīir m̄chdēu j̄r autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram an̄m.

6 Amach chi d̄i wēn̄rarr kh̄naucha jaauwai, amachdēu mag ūrbaawaita jāphierr phōbaadēm iekhau warag kanieu th̄khōokhanaa eeg khōkhōod aphōbaadējim anaabá, khīeb jēb gaai dagau d̄rkha.

7 Magbaa Jesuu am aig bēenaa am gaai juau s̄es̄enaa, –Phiid̄tkhabat, oob jāphierrmiet ajim an̄m.

8 Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid̄tkhanaa oowai, tagam kh̄n̄n chukhu, āba Jesús appaita s̄ejim anaabá.

9 Maimua deeu jerag bēejerram aajem. Mag ūrbagkha wēdurumua chi Jesuu amag, –M̄g p̄achdēu ootarr oob deeu kh̄n̄nag jaaumiet. Ya m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid̄abaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

10 Magbaawaita j̄rr amach garmua irig, –Ķāgwi Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ēwandamaucha p̄aju jaajem na bēeju aajē? ajierram aajem irig.

11 Magbaawai ich Jesuu, –Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema ajim anum. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ëwandamau püiju aajerr òrag nupi jaaumkhïirta bëeju jaaujimgui ajim anum.

12 Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthurwajã amau i khaug auba, sïi warag deeam khunpii awi i düi amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõopüjierramgui ajim anum. Amachdëu i düi jägtarrjõ much chi Emkhooi Iewaa düijã ajugui ajim anaabá. Møg chirumun mun wajap am jua machag äwatjugui ajim anum amag.

13 Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi òor pör choomie igwiata mag sim.

*Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jëupütarr
(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)*

14 Mag wëdurumua ya maar tagam khun düi narr aig jër paaukhabaichëm ee, woun äb bëewi i khïirphee phõbkhanaa irig chaigpamua magchëjim:

15 –Señor, mü chaai wai chirum thõthõrrsõ khitam. Mü ap chitam mü chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubapüi aichëjim. Jäg khitamun nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oju chukhu aawai barbaadëmua òt eejã burrjem; wa magbamun dö eejã sïi dobojo aimaajemgui ajim.

16 Mua müig pü khapeen aig aibëtarrjã amau pödbajierramgui ajim.

17 Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, òrag eerpanaa:
–Pãran chadcha pãach thãar khaibag gaaimuata Ëwandamau jäg chaai monaaujukã khïirjüba num.

Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō n̄m, ¿ich jāgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau m̄ pāach d̄ai chitapim ig n̄ma? ajim, ajapcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, M̄ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

¹⁸ Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa öberpi jaabaawai, i ipierr öberbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄isijim.

¹⁹ Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau pöd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer öberpi aubajī? a jēujim.

²⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan pāachdēu m̄g chaai Ēwandamau monaaujujā khīirjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄naa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau n̄mjō apiju. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, chag durrs̄ig khāijā, “Jōpai m̄igmua mawia chum d̄n̄uubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pāar ipierr pāachdēu jaaubarm aar d̄n̄uwimajugui ajim. [

²¹ Magnaa ichdēupai, Jāg mepeer khīir chan s̄i iekhabarmuapai öberba sierr̄am. Jāg öberpi awaagan, b̄urjā thach khöba s̄i Ēwandamagpai jēu n̄u awiata öberpi jaabaawai öberjemgui ajim marag.]

*Puaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõju jaautarr
(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)*

²² Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dái āba wēnurrājeewai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mũg chirũmun chi thierrnaanag pur deebaawai

²³ sīi amau mũ thõopũiju. Mamũ mag amau mũ thõowiajã khāai thārjup nũm ee deeu mũ iuu phiidũjugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar õkhĩrjuu aphõbaadējim.

Aai i jēujem di paarjã phagju aai narr

²⁴ Jesuu maar ich dái phē arrwi Capernaum phõbõr barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jēujem di paar phatkhon jēujem khũũnau Pedro ich appai sim aar wētvia irigta, —¿Pũ maestroou chan Aai i jēujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

²⁵ Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mũ maestroou phagba aajeeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijã jũrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jãga khĩrju chirũ Simõn? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mũg durr gaai reinaan thũnũm khũũnau chijã khũũnagta dēbpaar jēujē: amach khodnaanag wa sīi parhoobam khũũnag?

²⁶ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khũũnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujã, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajã mũch Aai gaaimua agjõ phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi

Aai i jëeujem di i dën aawai muajã phagba, pãraujã phagbaju aai nãmgui ajim.

²⁷ Mamã amag maach ëugar iekham ugua maadëujã ichiita phagju aai nãmgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thurrdo ee dö ãabamí ajim. Nau nacha puch jua gaai khöbaichëm pua jïir atham ö ee phatkhon sïeju. Mag phatkhonau ïu pua mã kôitjã phagwi, puch dënjã phagpüijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjô ajim.

18

Chijãata ãrũcha aju aai sï a jaautarr

(Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

¹ Ich mag iyũã nãmua marau ich Jesuug jëeu naajim, ichta mũg atag thumaam khũn Pörkhabaadeewai maach mũg wënũrrũm eem khaita ãrũcha sïsiyu khai a khap aag.

² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thürnaa maar jãrr danũũpinaa magjim:

³ –Mũ cha iekha chirũm iekhau pãrau pãachta ãrũcha am khõchgau pãachdëu mag khïirju nũm isegnaa chaain mũgũmdam agtha serbiibamjõo abam chan, pãar pöd mũ dũi chi pörnaan khaju khaba nũm.

⁴ Mag mũchta chi Pörkha chirsim ed mũ garcha joothũimaju khïirju nũm khũnan warag amachta serbiibamjõnaa chaain mũgũmdamjõta aju aai nãmgui ajim, mag amachta ãrũcha ajujã khïirjuba.

⁵ Pãrau mũ dënjõ mũg khithëem ãb khãijã jãsenkhawia pãach di aig aumũn magan pãrau

muchchata khīir jāsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim,
marag iekhamamua.

*Jāga nu Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee bur-
rpiejem khun dūi*

(Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

⁶ Mag warag iekhakhgammua magjim: 'Ābmua khāijā mu chaai mug mu iek ūkha khērūmta pekau ee burrpimūn, Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata sīsiju. Mag mu chaai ābam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ō gaai mokpōr pōm jūnaa phūas ee baudukhiin ūucha ajugui ajim.

⁷ Mug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khun paraaaju. ¡Mamū ē, apkhiitū, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khun!

⁸ 'Magua, mua pārāgjā mag chirūm: Pāach juau wa pāach būū khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thūapnaa barbapūit ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi ōtdau ich mag thōojā khaugba sīerrūm ee maju khāai, ūucha simgui ajim, sīi jua bisi wa bū khāijā bisi ūgthar ōbērju.

⁹ Wa pāach daūapai khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jēūnaa warag barbapūit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khīmie durr maju khāai, ūucha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim dūipai ūgthar ōbērju. Wajapcharan magūm pekau waumaau-gau, dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magūm nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat ajim, būūrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta sarkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mug daumeraa khithëem kh_{uun} oob ãb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am th_{ua} m_u Aai aar th_{un}m kh_{uun}naun amag dau par khaba th_{un}mgui ajim.

[
¹¹ 'M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ðor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem kh_{uun} peerd_u awaanta bëejim a jaaujim.]

¹² Magnaa, Mua pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim, jãga sim khai pãrag: Woun ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan th_{un}m eem ãb okhoobaadee, çirua tagam kh_{uun} ãbam aig phëp_{uawia} mag chi okhoo khërm_{ta} j_{uraan} mabaju khai? ajim.

¹³ Mag jur n_{urru} awi baau athakhiin, mag ãbpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam kh_{uun} khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khãijã.

¹⁴ Ich jãg ãbm_{uajã} ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ, ĩchab m_u Aai ügthar sim_{uajã} mug m_u iek ükha durrum kh_{uun} chan ãbjã okhoopimapha simgui ajim.

*Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai n_u a jaautarr
(Lc 17:3)*

¹⁵ Mag nem khĩir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhĩir jaaukhimgui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjõ m_u iek ükha simua pãach ee iwiir ãbam d_ui khãijã khaigba abaawai i d_ui iy_umamua wajapha irig jaaubat ajim, jãga s_i mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdëu mag iekhabaawai üu ũrwia ükham_un magan pãrau pãach khapeer m_u athee gan atham ajim.

16 Mam̄ par p̄achd̄eu iekha n̄mj̄ ũrbam̄n magan p̄ach daumaai ðor numí kh̄ij̄ th̄rkha athat, maagwai iekhamamj̄ ðor numí wa th̄rjup n̄m dakh̄irta mag iekhamamkh̄ir.

17 Mag numí wa th̄rjup n̄m dakh̄ir iekhamamta b̄urj̄ asekasbam̄n magan warre thum chi ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄n j̄ugdarta iekhaju aai n̄mguí ajim. Mag thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir iekhabarmj̄ asekasba abaawain chadau, Ēwandam iek ũkhaba aajemj̄o wa Romaam gobierno d̄n d̄bpaar j̄eujem kh̄n̄n chi khaigbam kh̄n̄n d̄imj̄o abat ajim am d̄i, tag p̄ach d̄i khapeerkhapiba.

18 'Mag m̄ig eegar aawai amach j̄ug theeg gaaimua p̄achd̄eu nem jaau n̄m ũrba aawai mag p̄ach d̄i khapeerkhapiba abarmj̄ ich Ēwandamau ĩchab p̄ar igar s̄jeu. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi ũwaa p̄ach ee p̄ach khapeerkhapi aauwaij̄ ĩchab Ēwandamau p̄ar igar s̄jeugui ajim.

19 Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua p̄rag mag chir̄mguí ajim: M̄ig eegar ðor numí amachd̄eu nem ig n̄m m̄r̄ug j̄ewaag āba ib̄p̄wia j̄eum̄n, m̄ Aai ũgthar chir̄mua amag deeb khaba deej̄u.

20 Mag j̄ewaagta numí wa th̄rjup kh̄ij̄ āba bi-ird̄naa m̄r̄ug j̄eu n̄m̄n m̄n̄n maig chir̄mguí ajim, am j̄rr.

21 Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan m̄chj̄o p̄a iek ũkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau ābmua kh̄ij̄ m̄ d̄i khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaa-juma? a j̄eujim. ¿Siete veces?

22 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan p̄r̄ugan, setenta veces sieteta

perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich d̄ai khaigba abarmpierrma.

Woun ābmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ṭgkhaa

²³ Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag p̄raujā p̄aach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumun, Ēwandamaujā maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ēwandaman rey āb s̄errau ich chognaan ich garcharam khun wajapha phidkha num khap aag āābdō thürkhanāa khap j̄eu oomatarrjōta s̄erramgui ajim.

²⁴ Ya chi reū thürkhuibaadēm ee i aig aibēejerram aajem, āb irig phatkhon p̄om diez mil talentos paar s̄err.

²⁵ Mag dēbpaar p̄om sim p̄od ichig phag auba abaawai chi reū mag woun ichig dēbpaar paar s̄errta warag ich h̄i d̄ai ich chaain maimua ich nem wai s̄errpa thum p̄erp̄ipi jaaujim anaabá, j̄urr deum chogkhamkh̄ir, magbarmua chi dēbpaar phag öb̄ermkh̄ir.

²⁶ Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey b̄kh̄rr phōbkhanaa chaigpa jōchkh̄erumua, “Señor, id̄eu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua p̄ dēbpaar thum öbeerp̄ibajupa” aajeejim anaabá.

²⁷ Pari mag ichig chaigpa jōchkh̄erum oobaawai, chi reū i dau aug khaugwi, mag dēbpaar p̄om s̄errjā tag ichig phagpiba, s̄i warag kh̄ir okhoopi jaaunaa, ph̄arju arrjā ph̄arba, s̄i ūu mapijim aajem.

²⁸ 'Pari mag ich p̄ibap̄aiwai, maigmua igbaadeu, deum agjō chi rey chogkha sim d̄ai

thëujim aajem. Magua jürr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, p̄rnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa p̄chdëu m̄rüg paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig.

²⁹ Pari magbaawai ichdëu reíg atarrjö warmuajã i bükhurr phõbkhanaa chaigpa khit̄mua, “Pua khõs akhiin, idëu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua p̄ dëbpaardam thum phagp̄ibajupa” aajeejim an̄m.

³⁰ Pari chi dëbpaar jëeu sierr garmua mag khõchkhaba, s̄i warag ich khapeer dau augjã khaugba cárcel deg p̄iwiã, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjã öberpiba jaaujim anaabá.

³¹ Mag irua ich khapeer d̄i magtarr oowi, warm kh̄n agjö chi rey chogkha th̄narr kh̄nau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi n̄m iekhau chi reígcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ũrip̄iijerram anaabá.

³² Mag ichig jaubaa chi reiu th̄rp̄iwiã irig magjim an̄m: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chit̄má” ajim an̄m. “Maachig dau aph̄n chaigpabaadeewai, mua p̄ perdonaawi chi dëbpaarjã tag m̄chig phagpiba ich jãg kh̄ir okhoopijim.

³³ Magtarr aawai puajã agjö p̄ch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai s̄iejingui” ajim an̄m. “Pari pua b̄urjã i d̄i magbajingui” ajim an̄m.

³⁴ Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadëwi mag dëbpaar s̄i kh̄ir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eeupemjö thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

³⁵ Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Je-

suupai magjim: 'M_u cha iekha chir_um iekhou pārauta pāach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag mag_um iekjā igba ich mag khīr okhoobam chan, m_u Aai ügthar chir_umuajā ich agjö pāar perdonaabamgui ajim.

19

Jesuu _uu p_uapiba jaautarr

(Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

¹ Mag marag nem jaau sī awi, Galileamua mawia jūr Judea sēimajim, Jordán igaaü thoogar d_urba edau öbeerjem bi gar.

² Mag i petamjā örau khaugp_uitarr aawai öor pöoma i ēudee wētjim. Mag öor pöm th_un_um ee aaunaan khapan th_unarr aawai mag_um kh_un_upa monaaup_ui maajeejim.

³ Mag n_um ee fariseonaan eem kh_un_un ich Jesús aigcha bëewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sī nem bü_ur abarm gaaimua maad_u dich _uu p_uaju aai n_u? aich_ujierram.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai th_uurwai, ¿pārau ooba aajē, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jöoiraujā emkhooi _uu düita ompaajim a sim?

⁵ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich _uu düi pabaad_um_un ich d_unnaan kha ogd_uajem, ya ich _uu düita äba n_urraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujö amach appai naajerrta, öor äb_uaimjö ich mag n_uisiejemgui ajim.

⁶ Mag n_uisim chan ya tag amach ääbdö n_urrj_ue aba, öor äb_uaimjö n_uisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejä ich Ëwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd

iwiir ābmuajā i ichaaur awi dich ñor p̄aju khaba n̄mguī ajim amag.

⁷ Magbaawai j̄urr amach garmua irig, –Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich ʘi p̄agpaawai ēsap gaai “Mua ya p̄ p̄a chir̄m” a phānaa irig deejū aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

⁸ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, –Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā p̄ach j̄ug theeg s̄ierrj̄eem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha ʘd̄raa ʘin p̄apiejeejim, pari warrcha ich J̄oirau ompaawai chan mag p̄amkh̄ir khabata ompaajimguī ajim.

⁹ Pādē m̄a iek ūrbat: ʘi būrjā deelum d̄i p̄r̄p̄r khaba simta s̄i p̄am kh̄ochgaupai p̄awia deelum ʘi au sim̄n maan pekauta wau simguī ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau p̄atarr ʘita au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham ʘikha simta au s̄iewai ajim j̄urr amag.]

¹⁰ Magbaawaita maach eem kh̄n̄naupai āaur kh̄n̄nau j̄urr, –Maach emkhooīn dich ʘi d̄i magta aju aai n̄m khai, magan warag ʘi auba-juuta simguī ajierram.

¹¹ Magbaa j̄urr ich Jesuu marag, –Thumaam kh̄n̄nau chan cha mua jaau chir̄m iek p̄öd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim kh̄n̄naupaita khap ajugui ajim.

¹² Maimua, P̄arag jaaukhimgui ajim, jāgwi mag thumaam kh̄n̄n p̄öd ʘi auju khaba n̄. Āaur kh̄n̄n bi eeweta mag ʘin awaag khaba thaaba n̄mguī ajim. Pogkha ya chi j̄ooin pawiajā ph̄arr jap̄i n̄m, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag ph̄arr jaba n̄mta, pari amachd̄eupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajapcha wawaag awi,

büürjã khapes aba ich mag thannungui ajim, uuninjã khĩirjuba.

Mag jaauwi äbmiecha paawai ichdëupai magjim: 'Dichdëu oowai uunijã chukhu chitaju üu pödjöjoo sim khai, magan ich magta nerraju aai simgui ajim, uui chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

¹³ Mag num ee, jürram khunnau Jesús aig chaain aibëe thannaajim, am gaai purnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jëumkhĩir. Pari mag jürram khunnau chaain aibëbëekham oowi chi aibëe num khunnagta maachdëuta meeukha naajim, tag aibëepimaugau.

¹⁴ Mamu mag marau iekha num ũrbaawai Jesuu jürr maachigta, —Idëu mu aig chaain aibëepibat. ¿Khanthee pãrau am bëepimapha nu? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajã, chamu khun chaainjö mu iek ükhakharrsö ükha num khunta mag jëb gaaijã üu wënnarrawi ügtharjã onee wënnarrabajup ajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa warag am pör ür jua ausiunaa, Ēwandamag am kōit jëeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phë arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkhon paraam Jesús dūi iyūu athurtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Biek äb woun äb ewan sierrau Jesús aig bëewi i dūi iyūumamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajaphamta mua wauju aai chirú ügthar öbëraag? Murrug jaaubá ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajaphamta wawaag pua murrug jëeu chirú? Nem wajaphamun äba äbpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau.

Mam̄ p̄ chadcha ügthar öbërm khōs chir̄m khai, Ëwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abá ajim irig.

18 Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijãg igwiata pua mag jaau sī? ajim, chi ãwan mag i düi iyǖm aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thōo chitam; oob p̄ch ðor khabam düijã khapes a chitam; nem jīgkham; sëukhajã chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam;

19 p̄ch aaijã daupiinaa p̄ch ädjã daupii abá, maimua p̄ch khapeenjã wir aig p̄chdëu p̄ch khōsi simjō daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

20 Magbaawai chi ëwanau, —Mua maḡm thum ürkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waur chirú? ajim.

21 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —P̄ chadchata wajapcha am khōsi chir̄m khai, p̄ch nem p̄rkhǖipǖinaa chi phatkhon aphǖm khǖndamag jigbapǖi ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajã p̄ ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag p̄rkhǖipǖinaa jigp̄ǖwi, m̄m düi marrau ajim.

22 Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm ürwia warre ökhĩrjuu petajim.

23 Mag woundam ökhĩrjuu petam oobaawai jürr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khǖnta Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgūi ajim.

24 Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khāyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khāaijã ürpai sīerr̄m̄ta phithurg

chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

²⁵ Mag i iekhabapüim ũrwia chadcha jügderraa numua maach i düi wēnurrāajerr khūun eem āaur khūunau, —Mag khai, magan ħkhaita peerduagáwa? anaajim.

²⁶ Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, — Őrgan chadcha phithurgma mag ũurwai. Mamū Ĕwandamag chan būurjā phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

²⁷ Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ēwan phatkhon paraam düi iyūu narr khīirjuwia, —Maraun chad pū düi wēnurrām khōchgau maach nemdam wai nar-rjā khīirjuba, sīi thumaa phēpūawi pū düi ogdūba wēnurrabma. Mūg pūch düi ogdūba wēnurrām jūr ħkhandamta marau au durrajuma mūg atag paawaijā? ajim Pedroou.

²⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mū iekha chirām iekhau mūg durr jōoi edaujā düi thum chi iurig pawia mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa ōor Pōrkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitām gaai oo chirsim ed, pāar mūg mū ogdūba mū düi wēnurrāajem khūunta mū jup chirām bigaau pōrkhau doce nūm gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Pāachdēuta mū düi pāach ipaarmua jōoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khūun ag chaain ewagam khūunagjā khap jajaau aju, jāgaju Ĕwandamau am düi.

²⁹ Maimua ar thum chi mū gaaimua wa mū iek jaum khōchgau khāijā amach di, amach naamkhūun, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ād, amach chaain wa sīi amach jēb khāijā khaugba

puu nuu khunagjã amach nem okhootarr khãyaujã ür ag atcha deewi mûch düita ich mag wênurramkhîir mûch aarcha phê aujugui ajim.

³⁰ Pari mag ed âaur khun ar muig eegar aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ürûcha nuu aajerr khunnta ügthar Êwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jûrr serbiibacha aajerrjoo nuisijugui ajim. Maimua jûrr ar mu gaaimea chikhamnau serbiibag phiejerr khunnta jûrr warm khun khãaijã ürcha nuisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürmkhîir.

20

Woun äbmua piyonnaan jêertarr ag nem îgkhaa

¹ 'Mug atag mûch iek ükha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jûrr mua nem deeu edan, woun äb uvadö papau ich piyonnaanag nemjö phierrtarr jûrr phagtarrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jêraag edpherre ðor jûraan majim aajem.

² Mag mawi, chi nacha ooimatarr khun düi iekhaawai, khãai äb phidkhabarm paar phaag-jemjö denario äb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkhîir päijim aajem.

³ Maimua ya edau ügtharraa las nuevejö aadëm ee, deeu ðor jûraan mawia kaaijã ee sîi ðor phidagjã chukhu par nuu ooimajim aajem.

⁴ Magbaa makhunagjã, "Pãarjã îchab mu phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui" ajim anum. Magbaa makhunjã îchab phidkhaan wëtjim aajem.

5 Maimua edausiē aadee, ich chi morkh_u jöoiraupai deeu ũwaai ðor juraan mawi, kheeuragjã las tresjõnaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makh_{uun} düijã iekhawi ich agjõ phidkhaan püijim aajem.

6 Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojõ aadēm ee, deeu ũwaai nacha ichdēu ðor ooimatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua ooimaawai sīi ðor phidagjã chukkhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jãg khēumaamta jãg sīi phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta khēudatkhamaama?” ajim an_um.

7 Magbaa amachdēu, “Marag ni äbmuajã phidag jaauba aawaita m_ug maar par naabahab” ajieram an_um. Magbaa jöoirau makh_{uun}agjã, “Magan m_u nemjīir ee uva phierrbamt” ajim an_um, “khēu n_um ora.”

8 Maimua ya edau khēubaadee chi uva papau ich chog mag ðor phidag ee wai jēer sīerragta jūrr, “Jāimua phidkha narr kh_{uun} thürkha aunaa amag phagkhabá ajim an_um. Ēudeecha dubtarr kh_{uun}agta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr kh_{uun}agta jūrr ēudeecha phagbá” ajim an_um.

9 Mag, chadcha ēudeecha kheeraa las cincojõ dubtarr kh_{uun}ta nacha thürkha auwi khāai äb phidkha khēutarr kh_{uun}agamjõ denario ääbdõ phagkhamajim anaabá, agdaujõ.

10 Maimuata jūrr nacha dubtarr kh_{uun} thürkha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach thürk_{uun}ibaadee, warm kh_{uun}ag mag denario äb deematarr aawai, amaun jūrr amachigta ür phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã ēudeecha dubtarr kh_{uun}ag phagtarrjõpai phagkhajim anaabá.

11 Mamu amachig magpai phagbaawai khũjã ãwatba, chi morkhũgchata jũrr ãbmua,

12 “Jãkhũn ya maar öbëraagpam eeta bardutkhachëtarr aawai ora ãbpaita phidkha-jierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr pöm phidkha khëuwi ed pechagjã jemer khëudutkhamaam khũn düi ãbata pua amag phagbarbma, jũrr amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim anam irig.

13 Pari magbaawai chi phidag khũ jöoirau jũrr am eem ãbakhaig, “Kakë pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario ãbpaita pũrug phagju abajĩ, pũ phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua pũ khũgurba chiram perá” ajim anam.

14 “Pũch phatkhondam auwia petá” ajim anam. “Pari mua ichiita kheeuraacha dubtarragjã pũrug phagtarrjö phagam khõsi chiramgui” ajim anam.

15 “Mũch phatkxon aawai mũchdëu phagam aig phagju aai chiramgui” ajim anam, “pöm phidkhaba arr khũnag awiajã. ¿Wa sũta pua mũrug õor düi õ wajapha apimaphata chirãwa?” ajim anam chi phidag khũ jöoirau.

16 Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ïchab mũg atagjã. Ëudeecha phidag ee dubtarr khũnagta nacha dubtarr khũnag phagtarrjö, ëudeecha mũch iek ãkhatarr khũnagjã nacha ãkhatarr khũnagamjö agdaujö nem deemaju. Maiguin Ëwandam athee pöm nem wauba arr khũnagjã warm khũnagamjö phagamajugui ajim.

*Õrau ich thõju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

17 Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya khud ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap thürkha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

18 —Pārau oo numgui ajim, maach Jerusalenag wētum. Mam nau maach barbaimaawai mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mg chirumun thethemnaanag m p r deeju. Magbaawai makhunau m thōopi jaaui

19 jūrr maach meeun khabam khun jua ee m thasīepūijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhunau m wau iekhanaa m gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai m meerphēpūijugui ajim. Pari amau mag m wau thōowiajā khāai thārjup num ee deeu m iuu phiidju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Jöoi Zebedeo ũanau ich chaain athee khāidu jēutarr

(Mr 10:35-45)

20 Maimua i iekha öbaadēm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ũan ich chaain dāi bēewi nem inag jēwaagpamjō Jesús khīrphēe phōbkha thūnaaichējim.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig m? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũanau, —Señor, magan ya puchta thumaam khun Pörkhabaadeewai m chaain mukhun numiita puch bigaau juppibā ajim, puch dāi iek theeg amkhīr: āb puch juachaar gar, maagwai āb puch juawē gar, Santiago Juan dāi igwi.

22 Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pārau chan pāachdēu jēu numjā khaugbata numgui ajim. ¿Pārau khīrjuawai mag pāachta warm khun khāai ūrpai aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau numjā m dēnjō āwatju aai n? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajierram.

23 Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdëupai amag, — Chadcha pârau ôrau pâach dau aphuu wau num äwatma ajim. Pari mag much juachaar gar wa juawë gar khâijã much dâi äba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim, ya jãig paawain mu Ayauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

24 Maach tagam khun agjö ich Jesús dâi ogduba wënrarajerr khunau üurwai, mag warm khunau i bigaau jupimaag khâidu jëeu num ürbaawai, chadcha am dâi maar thäär ee khaba naajim.

25 Pari magbaa deeu üwaa maach appai khiet thärkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pârau khaphu num, muig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha num khunan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awi amach khâai jua eegpaim khun dâi athuu aajerram.

26 Pari jürr pârau am dënjö magju khaba numgui ajim pâach eepai. Magju khâai äbmua khâijã pâach eepai ichta thumaam khun khâijã üru am khösi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nunnu aju aai simgui ajim.

27 Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khösi sim khai, magan ichta sîi parhoobam khun chogkhaju aai sim ajim.

28 Mu päär khâai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjä mag sîi much garmua chikham chogaagjä bëebajim. Mu bëetarran sîi chikhamnag much chogamkhîirta bëejimgui ajim, mag chitumua

chikham jua machgau thõowi mag thõobarm gaaimua õor pöm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsidamjō num khunn öbeerkhapäain.

*Õor numí dau khĩsu khithëem Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Mag wëtumua Jericó phöbör ee naaimawi, deeu erëu phöbaadeeu, õor pöoma Jesús eudee wëtjim.

³⁰ Mag õor pöm wëtum khud bigaau dau khĩsu khithëem numí ohoodö durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai ääkhamua, — Señor, pũta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaau marau nũ narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

³¹ Mamũ mag am ääkham ũrwia aig dich wëtum khunnau amag meurrarrau aajeejim, khĩupamkhĩr. Pari magumjã waragta Jesuu uhuukhamua, —Señor, jöoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu dunnisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithëe arr khunn thürkhanaa, —¿Khani pãrau murg pãach dãi apim khösi nũ? ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawai amachdëu, —Señor, maraun purg maach dauta daujã wajaug paapim khösi numgui ajjerram irig.

³⁴ Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhëu aathũ aathũ abaawai, warre daujã wajaug sīi bi eewe ich magta thaabatarrjō nũisijim. Mag amach dau monaubapãiwai warag i dãi erëubaadëjim.

21

*Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)*

¹ Mag wëtumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsĩ gaai deeum phöbördam Betfagé anam paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dái wënurraajerr khun eem numí thürnaa amag,

² —Cha maach khĩirphee phöbördam sim ee èrëubaadët ajim. Nau pãrau burro chi uuidam pabü gaai jü sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau ichab chi chaaidamjã sfejü. Mag pãachdëu oobaimam eerwi aipidut ajim amag.

³ Mag pãachdëu eer waidurum oowi äbmua khãijã pãachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu jöpcha deepüiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdëu püi sim khunag.

⁴ Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhĩir ich khapeen pütarran, Èwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phã pñatarr eyaa öbërmkhĩirta magjim. Mag irua phãtarr gaai mag sim:

⁵ “Jerusalenpienag jaaubat:

‘Pãrau warrgarwe nñajerr Reita sñi parhoobam khunjö khĩir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jöoicha khaba khitam gaaita ya pãar aig urum’ ” a phã sim. *(Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)*

⁶ Mag amach chogbapãaiwai chadcha èrëubaadëjim.

⁷ Mag wëtwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaau-tarrjö chi burro uuidam ich chaai dái ooimajier-ram anaabá. Maimua eer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajüa èerkhanaa

chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidabaadējim.

8 Maagwai ōor pōm thunnarr aawai, āaur khunnau i maju ee amach khajūa ēernaa theerkhamaawai, āaur khunnau jūrr papiujōm thurrpnaa theerkhamajim.

9 Maagwain na wētum khunnaujā serereu khaawai ēudee wēdurum khunnaujā serereukhamua, “Ŭucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich mūta puchdēu puch jūrr pāibarmū. Mūg Rey pāibarm gaaīmua ūgtharm magwe onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim jūrram khunnau.

10 Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phōbōr ee ōor thumta phogdabaadēmjō ajim. Magphōbaadēmūn jūrram khunnau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

11 Magbaawai mag i dūi ōor pōm wēnūgūm khunnau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phōbōr ee bāautarr.

*Aai i jēeujem degmua Jesuu ōor jūrkhūitarr
(Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)*

12 Mag barwia Aai i jēeujem deg ooimaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō thūnūmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr nūm khūn dawag jūrkhūipūinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur pēr nūm khūn mesjā jēkht sīepūimajim.

13 Magnaa amag, —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek phā sim gaai “Mū diin sīi mūgūg jēeujem diiu” a

simta, pãachdëuta ag ee mag nem parhëpag përnũmua sũ chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

¹⁴ Mag õor dawag jurkhuipũwi, ichta ag ee sũsiewai, dau khaugba khithëem khũn dũi bã wëdu wëdu khithëem khũnpa ich aig bëemam Jesuu monaaupũ maajeejim.

¹⁵ Mamũ mag irua õor monaaupũpũikham phadnaan chi pörkha nũm khũnau Moiseeu ley phã pũarr jawaag chi machnaan dũimua amach daúacha mag irua õor monaa sim oo nũm dũi, chaainaupa i thõ iekha nũm iekhau “Rey David khararr ag lewaajõm chan chukhukhumkham” ũrbaawai,

¹⁶ meeukha nũm iekhau khũir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khũnau iekha nũm pua ũr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichdëu, —Muakha ũr chirũngui ajim. Pari pãrau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai thũurwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau,

“Chaaïn daumeraam khũn dũi agtha jũd dö khithëem khũndamaupa irig jëeujem” a phã pũatarr. *(Sal. 8:3)*

Ma chan pãrau bãurjã khũir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

¹⁷ Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia jũrr ag dakha phõbõrdam Betania anũmũg petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag khãi ëejim.

*Jesuu igo phuapitarr
(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)*

18 Mag mam khâi ëewi deeu edpherre Jerusale-nag urumua Jesús iek i jäsöo aadëjim aajem.

19 Mag i jäsog thanum ee, khad bigaau igo bü dunum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jö simpïi awi aar oon majim. Mamu oon maawai sïi bü parii dunaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pabüugta wounagamjö, —Pu jäg sim khai, jãgan mug atagjä ich jäg chëba sïerrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadëjim.

20 Maachdëu mag oobaawai dauderraa num iekhau marau irig jëeu naajim, jãga jäg warre dëgölpä jäg phuabaadë.

21 Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pãrau pãachdëu Êwandamag jëeuwajã pãachdëu jëebarmjö aju khîirjunaata jëeukhiin, mua mug pabü phuapibarmjöpaijã khaba, ag khâai phithur-charam nemjä wauju. Jägkhiin pãrau mug Olivo durrsiigjä, “Müigmua mawia jürr phūas ee ier-rpabaad” akhiinjã, chadcha pãachdëu iekhabar-mjö ajugui ajim, pãar ipierr.

22 Mag pãachdëu jëebarmjö aju khaphunaata pãach nem jëeuwajã jëeumun, pãachdëu jëebarm nem pãrau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

23 Maimua bëewi deeu Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg dubchëjim. I maig örag Êwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi pörkha num khun düi judion-aan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan i aig bëewi irig jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Khai thöwiata jãg mæg nem pèr narr khun pua dawag jür wèrppüijĩ? ¿Khaíuta jãg pærag pæchta nem iek theeg apiijĩ? Marag jaaubá ajierram.

²⁴ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha mærag jaaubat, muajã ichab pãrag jëeu ookhimgui ajim: Mua jëeubarm pãrau mærag jaaumæn, magan muajã pãrag jaaujugui ajim, cha pãachdëu mærag jëeu nem. Magnaa chadcha amag,

²⁵ —Pãrau oowai, ¿khaíuta Juan püijĩ ajim, jãg amach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jaaunaa õorjã pör choo nærramkhĩir? ¿Êwandamau ajĩ, wa sũ mæg jëb gayam khunau chogpüiwiata jãg nærrajĩwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyüu nemua, —Maadëu irig, “Êwandamauta püijim” akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “¿Jãg magumta pãrau irua jaau nærrarr iek ükhabajierráma?” aju.

²⁶ Pöd maadëu, “Õrauta püijim” ajujã khabamgui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khunau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Êwandam i jaaumieta jãg nærrajim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp õrau maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

²⁷ Mag warag irig jaaujujã khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau mærag jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jãg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijã khunanta ügthar öbèrju khai?

²⁸ Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mæg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun ãb chaain numí wai s̄ejim aajem. Biek ãb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs m̄ uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim an̄m chi ayau.

²⁹ Magbaa chi iewaau, “M̄ mamapha chir̄m̄gui” ajim aajem. Maimua kh̄irju s̄i awiata, “Magan m̄ majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan.

³⁰ Maimua j̄urr ich iewaa chi ãudeem̄gjã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkh̄ir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau kh̄ochag, “Magan m̄ phidkhaan majugui” ajim an̄m. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

³¹ Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ùr narr kh̄unag j̄urr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau kh̄ösi s̄ierrjö i ipierraa ajĩ? a j̄eujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ùr narr kh̄unau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durrarrram gobierno athee dëbpaar j̄eujem kh̄un chi khaigbam kh̄unta ãin amach durpa theegau parhooba s̄ierrj̄em kh̄un düi pãr kh̄ai ãgtharcha öbërjugui ajim.

³² ¿Jãgwi mag chir̄? Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, jãga Ëwandam dau na wën̄rraju aai n̄ a jaaumam ùrwi pãrau ãkhabam daar, amauta pãr kh̄aijã ãkhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau n̄rr̄mjã ùrnaa irua nem waaujerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag kh̄irjuwia Ëwandamagjã chugpaapi j̄eubajierramgui ajim amach kh̄ircha.

*Khaibag s̄isid̄mta nemj̄ir th̄a narr
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

33 Maimua ich Jesuupai, 'Ūrbat, deeum nem ĩgkhaadam pārag ĩgkhakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ĩgkhabaadēmua magjim: 'Woun ābmua uvadō jīrjim aajem. Mag jīrwi, ag igaau thuur phurdupāiwi, chi uva chō piirjuujā waunaa, didamjā nasādjo ũgthaa ēu dunnujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurdudu aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sīunaa, chawag mam khōchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjīrdō deeum khunnag alquilaapāiwia, ichin jūr deum durr warp petajim aajem.

34 Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadēmcha khīrjunaa jōirau ich chognaan pūijim aajem, ich paatēm agjō ich athee deepūimkhīr.

35 Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khunnau purphōbaadēwi, āaur khun gaai sīi mas waunaa, āaur khun warre khēchpūinaa maimua pogkha mokoujā barmaajeejim anaabá.

36 Magbaawai deeu jōirau jūr khapanaa pūijim aajem. Pari makhunnjā amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bēetarr khun dūi arrjōo ajierram anaabá.

37 Maimua ya ābmiecha paawai jōirau ich chaai pūijim aajem. I khīrjugan ich chaai aawai i ōghaju awiata pūijiebma.

38 Pari warm khunnau mag i ōghajujā khīrjuba, sīi warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai muguata mug atagjā jūr ich aai nemjīr jāju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jāg sīpī warre maadēu i thōpūiju, mug uvadō jūr maach dēnkha awaag” ajierram anam, amach appai.

39 Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunnau purphōbaadēwi chi nemjīrdō chaur warp arrnaa

thõopüijieram aajem, ich jõi iewaa äba.

40 Mag jaaunaa jürr ich iek ür narr khunagta, ichdëu nem İgkhatarr igwi, 'Pārau khīrjuawai İsjā agtha mag uvadō sim anaa chi thua narr khunjā ich akhunpai akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai jōirau magum wounaan dūi? a jëeujim Jesuu amag.

41 Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sīsidam paar amachdëu warm khun dūi aajerrjō amach dënjō am dau aug khaugba, irua agjō am khēchpūijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khunagta irua alquilaa pajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijā chi nemjōdam ichig ich paat deemkhīr.

42 Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pārau chan būrjā Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau sīsidam thūrwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihād jārramkha sīsım” a sim?

“Ēwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjō api sīewai ōrau oowaijā üuuta oo nam” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

43 Magua mua pārag mag chirumgui ajim: Ēwandam pāar thāar ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deeum khun judionaan khabam khun ichdëu khōsi simjō nem wauju khun dāita am Pörkhaju ajim. [

44 Maimua mag mua dihād a chirumjā mach ig-wiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi ma iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burriwī ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjōta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurrumta meeman, jürr ma mag dibig pōmaamjō chirumta i ür buudimamjō ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag s̄ierran mag i iek ùkhaba sim mee-
baadeewai warre kh̄mie durr barp̄aijuuta jaau
s̄iejim.]

⁴⁵ Mam̄ mag irua jajawagmam ūrwi phadnaan
chi p̄ornaanau Moiseeu ph̄a p̄atarr wajaucha
urkhaajem kh̄un d̄imua khaug athajieram,
amachd̄eu ich iseg namta jaau sim.

⁴⁶ Mag amach kh̄ir iekha simta khaug athaawai
j̄urr ichta p̄r arram kh̄ochkha ph̄obaad̄ejim. Pari
Jesuu chadcha Ēwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau
n̄rr̄am thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄a narr aawai
amachta j̄urr khaigbaju kh̄irjuwi i chig abajier-
ram.

22

Õor jua p̄rtarr phiesta (Lc 14:15-24)

¹ Maimua deeu nem ĩgkhamamua õrag nem jaau-
mamua magjim:

² –Ēwandamagta amach th̄aar ee ichta chi
P̄orkhapi nam kh̄unan, rey ãb simua ich iewaa
jua p̄rmkh̄ir phiesta wautarr ee õor b̄etarr
kh̄unj̄ota namgui ajim.

³ Mag phiesta ee b̄emkh̄ir ya õrag jaaukha
th̄unarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reīu deeu ich
chognaan p̄ijim aajem, mag b̄eju arr kh̄un aar
jaaubathuurwai b̄emkh̄ir. Pari mag jaaubathur-
mj̄a b̄ebajieram aajem.

⁴ Magbaawai j̄urr deeu kh̄un p̄iwiia amag, “
‘Thachin ya s̄i kh̄ojupaita sim, m̄ach nemchaain
õtpaa wai chirarr kh̄ech auwi aata wau th̄un̄m;
jua p̄r nam phiesta ee w̄ettarrau’ a jaaubat” a
jaaup̄imajim aajem amag.

5 Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupüitarjã bëebajieram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khun eem ãaur khun warag amach nemjïir oon ërëubaadee tagam khun pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjierram aajem.

6 Maimua ãaur khunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënrarr khun pür aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpüijieram anaabá.

7 Magbaawai chi reiu khïir machgau ich sol-daaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khunjä agjö khëchpi jaaunaa am phöbörjã warre örpi jaau-jim aajem.

8 Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khïir khaug thunum, jua pärju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpüitar khun chadcha chi bëeju khun khaba arr aawai am bëebajieramgui” ajim.

9 “Jãgan jãgbarpí kaaijã ee wëtwi mü chaai jua pür num phiesta ee bëemkhïir, thum päachdëu oomam khunag jaaupetat” ajim anum amag.

10 Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wëtwi kaaijã ee amachdëu oomam khun thumaa aibëejieram anaabá, öor wäjäaun düi chi khaigbam khunpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sïi dijã pöm simta örau phëu wëjoojim anum.

11 Maimua mag öor thumaa deg paaukchapinaa chi reiu oon maawaijã, bëe num khunag jüamkhïir awia irua khajüa phëderrjã jüaba, woun äb ag ee sïerrau sïi parhoobam khajüata jüa sim oomajim anum.

12 Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “¿Pü jãga jãg warm khunjö phiesta eem khajüa jüaba simta müig dubjï?” ajim anum irig. Pari magumjä büurjã i iek

jüu aba, ichig khabamjö sīsijim anum.

¹³ Mag par jëeu ahaukhamjä ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai thëp paa narr khunnagta, “I bü düi juapa burnaa daaugajär khīchag ee bar-bapüit” ajim anum chi reiu, “i gaai wajaugau icha-raucha bīenaa ich mag agāa agāa sīerramkhīir.”

¹⁴ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ’Ũgthar öbërjujä mag phiesta ee öor pöm thärkhüiwia khapan khaba bëetarjöta sim ajim. Ĕwandamaun ich aar öor pömta wëtpim khösi sim, mamu chi chadcha öbërju khun chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

Reíjã deenaa Ĕwandamajã ich paat deepi jaau-tarr

(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pari mag irua nem ĩgkha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jäga Jesús ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeucheeg.

¹⁶ Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khun eem päijierram, deeum khun agjö chi rey Erodos igar narr khun düi. Mag amach päibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphu num, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaaunaa ĩchab jägata aju aai nu a jaau-jem, Ĕwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënnraag. Pua chan sīi örau amachdëu nem jaaum aig nem jaau numgjã puch khūgurpiba wa sīi puchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag bürre sīi magau aba aajem.

17 Magua marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄m: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpier-ram kh̄un rey Roma s̄ejem̄gta impuesto phagju aai n̄, wa phagju khaba n̄? aich̄ejerram irig.

18 Pari Jesuu ya mag am ib̄epwi kh̄irju n̄mjã khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai j̄urr ich garmua amag, –Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg m̄u imeraa p̄r̄ auju êkha n̄ma? ajim.

19 Magnaa, M̄r̄ug oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau d̄ebpaar phaagj̄e.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario an̄m ãb oopi-jierram.

20 Mag ichig denario ãb oopibaawai, –Pãrau oowai, ¿khai kh̄irta khai th̄ur d̄ui ag gaai s̄i? ajim.

21 Magbaa amachd̄eu, –Romaam rey César kh̄ir khabahab ajerram, ich th̄ur d̄ui.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, –Mag khai magan reig ich paat deenaa Ëwandamagjã agj̄o ich paat deebat ajim.

22 Amachig mag iekhabapãaiwai s̄i j̄ugderraa n̄m iekhau warag amachta kh̄iu êr̄eubaad̄ejim.

Ëwandam chan oob mag chi kh̄echam kh̄un Ëwandam khabam

(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)

23 Ich mag edcha ïchab saduceonaan eem kh̄unjã agj̄o Jesús aig b̄ejerram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaad̄em chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau s̄ierrj̄eem gaaimua, iȳumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

24 –Maestro, j̄oi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phã p̄r̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun ãb ñi wai simta

chaaijã chukhu meem_{un}, magan mag chi meetarr khod ãbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dũi ich naam_{uu} chaain ooba arr aawai jũrr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n_uisimkhĩir ajierram irig.

²⁵ Maimua amachd_eupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek ãb m_uig maach meeun ee emkhooiin siete naajim aajem, ãbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua _{uu}i auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag _eudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam th_{er} okhoopimaaugau awi.

²⁶ Pari majã p_od ag dũi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam kh_{uu}njã ãbam _{uu}iraupai warm meemam _eudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegd_upũijim anaabã.

²⁷ Maimua ya ãbmiecha paawai chi _{uu}ijã meejim aajem.

²⁸ Mag ãbam _{uu}iraupai ãbam khod appai siete ph_epũitarr aawai m_ug atag thumaam kh_{uu}n iiu phiid_ut_ukhabarm edjã, ¿mag _{uu}i chijãg d_enkha sĩsijuma, chi nacha autarr d_en wa _eudeegam kh_{uu}n d_en? a j_eeujerram irig, juau ogthom.

²⁹ Magbaata ũr n_um jũg eyaa Jesuu amag, — Pãran okhoota iekha n_umguĩ ajim, _Ewandam iek phã sĩsid_um gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai.

³⁰ Meetarr kh_{uu}ndam thumaa iiu phiid_ut_ukha ph_obaad_em chan bũurjã jua p_up_ur abajugui ajim, ya am ũgtharm _Ewandam chognaan th_un_um kh_{uu}nj_o n_uisiju aawai.

³¹ ¿Pãrau ooba aaj_e, _Ewandamau ich iek phãpitarr

gaai mag õor ötarr khun deeu iiu phiidutkhaju igwi,

32 “Ihta jöoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Êwandam anaa ichab jöoi Isá khararr ag Êwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö” a sim? Irua mag makhun jöoin agtha meeba numjö iekhatarr aawai Êwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Êwandam khabam. Êwandaman chi iwam khun Êwandamugui ajim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khun awiajä agtha iiu numgui ajim.

33 Mag nem jaaumam ûrwia, chadcha thum chi ûrmam khun jügderraa naajim.

*Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam
(Mr 12:28-34)*

34 Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khïupaa sïubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jürr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pür auju awi,

35 äb am eem Moiseeu ley phã püatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig,

36 –Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã püatarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khun khãaijä chi wajapcharamüwa? ¿Khanta ûrucha Êwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sï? ajim irig.

37 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, –Chi wajapcharamun, “Maach Êwandam sïi par iupai khaba, püch thãrauchata khõsi abá” a phã simu ajim irig.

38 Tagam ley urkhapi jaau num khãaijä maata chi wajapcharamugui ajim.

39 Magnaa deeu ichdëupai, Æb agjö ich agjöpaimeu simgui ajim. Ma sñi “Puch khapeenjã wir aig puchjö daupii abá” a sim.

40 Moiseeu ley phã pucharr thum tagam khun agjö Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhun dau numiim gaaimuata öberdtkha nam. Mukhun numiita wajapha urkha siman magan tagam khun urkhapi jaau simjä thum urkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?

(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)

41 Mag chi fariseonaan agtha äba biirdu thunum ee,

42 Jesuu amag, —Pärau mag öor peerdu awaag Mesías anum bëeju ig iyüu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khñirjuba aajẽ? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Jãan warrgar jöoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunauta oodeejugui ajierram.

43 Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jäga mag David chaain ewagam khun den abarju, ich Davi-iujã mag ich Êwandamau päiju aajerr igwi i Pör a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Êwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim.

44 ¿Pärau khaugba nu, ich Êwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviü phätarr? Mag irua phätarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Êwandamau mu Pörög, ‘Much iek theeg chirumjö aag mu dñi äba mu juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee purkha dee nam ora.’

”

(Sal. 110:1)

⁴⁵ Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ëwandamau päiju aajerr igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, çjãga pãar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khũũn dẽnpai aju anú? Mag s̃i i chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

⁴⁶ Mamũ par irua mamagkhamjã äbmuajã büdam äbjã jũũ aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni äbmuajã tag irig iek chigaapajã jẽeba aajeejim.

23

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjã iekhatarr

(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

¹ Magtarr khur Jesuu õragjã ũrmkhĩir iekhamamua maragjã magjim:

²—Chi machnaanta fariseonaan dũi Moiseeu ley phã puarr jaaujem khũũnau.

³ Magua amau jaau num ũnaa pãachig jaajaukham ipierraa abat. Mamũ oob amau aajemjõ chan amiet ajim. Jãkhũũnan amach ipaarmua Ëwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdẽu chan amachdẽu jaau numjõ nem wauba s̃ierjẽem.

⁴ Magnaa nem jawaagjã amachdẽu nem jaaum aigta jaau s̃ierjẽem. Jãg num aig õor ũr nem chũkhũmta jĩirpũpũikhamjõta naabahab ajim, õrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Órag mag nem jaauwaijã amaun amach ipierrata api num, mamũ mag num chan amachdẽujã amachdẽu nem jaau numjõ waujõjõopajã khaba numta mag s̃ierjẽemgui ajim.

5 Am nem waubaadēm̄un, ōrag sīi amach oomkhīrpaita nem wau sīerrjēem, amachdēuta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ūkha naawai i dūi wajapcha n̄um amkhīir. Amach mag n̄um awi, Ēwandam iek phā sīsid̄am gayamjā jūr̄r deeum gaai phānaa, ch̄udam gaai ēupūinaa, amach piudau gaai jūpūinaa dag gaaijā jūapūimaajemgui ajim. Mag n̄um dūi īchab amach khajūahi gaaijā nem bābārgta jijiraa jūajemgui ajim.

6 Ōor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sīi Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg khāijā biird̄uawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, ōor khīirphee thumaam kh̄un̄nag amach oomkhīir.

7 Magnaa kaaijā ee ōrau amach saludaawaijā amaun amach thō iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khōsita sīerrjēemgui a jaaumajim.

8 Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pari pāar m̄u dūi khapeerkha n̄um kh̄un̄n chan m̄u iek ūkha n̄um gaaimua thum agdaujōpai naawai, pāachig “maestro” apiju khaba n̄umgui ajim, chikhamnag. M̄uuta pāar Maestroou ajim.

9 Pāar Aaijā ābpaita wai n̄um; ma ūgthar sīejem̄u. Magua, m̄uig eegar chan pāach garmuajā oob parhoobam kh̄un̄nag Ēwandamagamjō “aai” ichēm̄iet ajim.

10 Āba m̄uch chi Cristopaita pāar Pōrkha chiraawai, oob pāachigjā “maach pōr” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen āba th̄un̄n̄um kh̄un̄nag.

11 Magju khāai āb khāijā pāar ee ichta chi pōrkham khōsi sim khai, warag thumaam kh̄un̄n chogkhaju aai sim. Mag n̄um aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim.

12 Mua mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham dái athuu aajem khun mæg atag paawai jürr Êwandamag chaigpa oo sísid aju aawaita mag chirum; maimua ar mag amach dái athuu numjá búurjá am ichaaaur aba síi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunta jürr Êwandamau warm khun khâaijá úrpai apiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim ich Jesuu.

13 Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: 'jË, pãarjá agjö chi machnaan dái Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajarpha urkhaajem khun! Pãran pãachdëuta úrcha Êwandam iek khaphum anumta Êwandam aar öberjújã khaugba numgui ajim, pãachdëu úkhaba num gaaimua. Mam mag numta örau i aar öberju êkhaawaijá warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjö aajem, öor khügur wai numua, Êwandam iek úkhapimaaugau.

[

14 'jË, apdur, pãar chi machnaan dái Moiseeu phã puarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem aajem khun! Pãraun síita khoopaa un juagam nendamjá khechthæg aumaajerramgui ajim; mag-naata sëukha warag am kōit Êwandamag jëeu nuu aajerram, juau ogthom pãach magba num amkhir. Mam pãach jãg num paar jürr Êwandamau ichab pãar gaai jua khabajugui a jaaujim.]

15 'jË pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajarpha urkhaajem aajem khun dái! Pãachdëuta Êwandam ipierraacha num awi pãach dënjö úkhapi awaag warpham

magwe jaau wënrraajemgui ajim. Mam̃ mag ñm̃ñ, chadcha pãach iek ùkhabaadee pãach khãaijã athuuchata khaibag paapüimaajem, pãachjõ amjã Êwandamau khĩmie durr barkh̃uujju ayaa amkh̃ir.

16 'jË, pãaran s̃i pãachjã dau khaugbamjõ ñm̃ta agjõ dau khaugba khithëem kh̃ññ jua gaai ëudu arrumjõ ñm̃gui! ajim amach kh̃ircha. Pãach mag ñm̃ gaaimuata pãar iek mag “Aai i jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã idëu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̃ jÛrr “Chi Aai i jëeujem deg ph̃ir th̃ñm̃ igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Êwandam dënka sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.”

17 jPãaran warag kh̃irjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjõta th̃ñm̃! Pãar kh̃irjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i jëeujem diita ajapcha s̃iebahab, chi ph̃ir kh̃ai. Mag sim ee s̃iewaita ag eem ph̃irjã agjõ Êwandam dënëg pa s̃iebahab ajim.

18 Pãar iek ìchab mag “S̃i chi Aai i jëeujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjõ wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã idëu mag sim” añm̃. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarm̃ñ chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem.

19 jKhaugabnaan! jMagan pãrangan chi nasãd khãaijã chi ofrendata wajapcha s̃ieb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; äba mag nasãd gaai aus̃iubaawaita wajaug aadëp s̃iebahab, Êwandamau ich dënka athaawai.

20 Chi mag nasãd Aai i jëeujem degam igwiata

nem wauju a simua chan ãba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim.

²¹ Maagwai chi Êwandamag jëeujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã sïi mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Êwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab, mag degta Êwandam sïejeewai.

²² Maagwai edjã igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Êwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Êwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Êwandam igwiapata iekha sïebahab ajim amag.

²³ 'iË, pãar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajapcha urkhaajem aajem khun dãi! Pãraun pãachdëuta Êwandam na wajapcha nem wau num awia, i paat agjõ deeg pãach nemjïir bü daiicharam gayampa Êwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pãrau anís eemjã deenaa comino eemjã deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jürr mag ley Moiseeu phã puarr gaai ag khãai nem wajapcharam jaau simjõ aju chan khïir eejã paba aajemgui ajim. Pãrau chan wir aig pãach khapeen dãi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dãi ichab Êwandam iekta ogduba ich jãg ukha wënraraju aai numjã khïirjuba aajemgui ajim, majã magumta ürcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pãachdëu wau num puaba ich jãg dee wënraraju aai num.

²⁴ ¡Khïirjug chuknaan! Pãach pem aawai pãran dö dö num dãi sïi pagatjöm khãijã döbapüimua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sãnaata doo-

jerram. Pari jũrr pekau pòm camellojökhamta s̄i
 ʔip̄i n̄mjö n̄m chan p̄ar gaai mas khaba aa-
 jemgui a iekhajim amach kh̄ircha.

²⁵ ʔĒ, p̄ar Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag
 chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapcha
 ʔrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! P̄ach i aawai p̄aran
 s̄i p̄ach juagam nem ʔr̄m chi memerkhögpaite
 ʔkhakha aju kh̄irju s̄irrej̄em, mag memerkhöm
 ee kh̄ij̄a döbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau
 waumaaugau awi. Mam̄ p̄achd̄eu chikham
 nemdamj̄a p̄ach d̄enkha aunaa waragta
 phatkhonj̄a nem pòm paarpam kh̄ochkha
 th̄n̄m gaaimua pekau pòm n̄m chan isegba,
 ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄euj̄j̄a kh̄irjuba
 s̄irrej̄emgui ajim.

²⁶ ʔMoiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr wajapcha ʔrkhaajem
 kh̄un an̄mta khaugabnaan! J̄äg thach khoopierr
 nem j̄a ʔkhakha aajemj̄ö, ʔj̄äg p̄ach th̄arta nacha
 Ēwandamag ʔpibamma? P̄arau magta am̄n chadau
 ʔr̄pai khaba p̄ar th̄arpata wajapha w̄n̄rrajugui
 a jaajim.

²⁷ ʔĒ, p̄ar Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr ajapcha
 ʔrkhaajem aajem kh̄un ag ley jawaag chi mach-
 naan d̄üi! P̄aran s̄i õor aukh̄ertarr j̄ëbdijöta s̄isid̄m.
 S̄i daaugaj̄r̄pai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooim̄
 wau s̄isid̄m; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin,
 s̄i maach inaa pa appaite thuph̄au n̄n̄id̄m.

²⁸ P̄arj̄a magta th̄naabahab ajim: S̄i kh̄ir
 eerpaawain õor wajaauga th̄n̄m; pari p̄ar
 th̄aran khaibagauta s̄i ʔr̄ s̄isid̄m.

²⁹ ʔĒ, p̄ar Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi
 machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha ʔrkhaajem

aajem kh̄un! Pāraun pāach magba num amkh̄ir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un chadcha ōor wājāaun arr aawai agtha kh̄ir eyaa wai wēnurrum awia, am aukh̄ertarr jā ūrjā sirppa-piba warag nem ooiṃ wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim.

³⁰ Magnaa pāar dēn, “¡h! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem.

³¹ Pari sīi pāachdēu mag numuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaph̄u naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un khēchmien chaainkha num.

³² Mag akh̄un chaain aawai ĩs pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma ṃ dūijā ajim amag.

³³ ¡Khaibag, nemkh̄or chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg th̄un̄mta kh̄imie durr wētba peerdubajupa. Pāar chan peerdubam.

³⁴ Khaph̄u abat: Mua pāar ee ṃuch i jaaumien pūiwia kh̄irjug khaugkham kh̄unjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur kh̄un pārau khēchpūiwia āaur kh̄un sīi pakuls gaaijā b̄urnaa khēchmaju; āaur kh̄un pārau p̄rnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaajem deg wujā w̄majū; maagwai āaur kh̄un amach p̄r aupiba deeam phōb̄or ee kh̄āijā d̄r wēnurr̄aawai agpierr pārau am ēudee khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju.

³⁵ Pāach mag th̄un̄m gaaimua, warrgar Abel th̄ōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ēwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēujem deg th̄ōo naawai bag ārtarrpa Ēwandamau thum pāach gaaita

thapüiju.

³⁶ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau warrgarwe p̄ach jöoinau maagjerran p̄ach chi ïs ewagam kh̄n gaaita pajugui ajim, p̄achdëujã amau nem waaujerrjöta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phöbör ãapërtarr
(Lc 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i jëeujem deg simua ãapërmamua magjim: 'Ë! ¡Aay, Jerusalenpien! Pãraun chadcha warrgarweta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkh̄ir chogp̄i n̄m kh̄nã kha khöckhaba, warag mokoujã bar wai n̄mua khëchp̄i maajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua p̄rag jaaujeejimgui ajim, ãthãrr ãirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai juupjemjö p̄ar thaa wai chitaag. Mam̄ magtarrjã p̄achdëuta bürrjã mag khöckhabajierram.

³⁸ Jãgtarrau nau p̄arau oomaa abarju. Nau m̄ mag chit̄ awia petaawai p̄ar s̄i di pariim ee wouchnaan phëp̄abajëmjöta p̄ach appai n̄isijugui ajim, khaigpërrjújã chukhu.

³⁹ Magbarm aigmua tag p̄arau m̄ oobam ajim. P̄arau m̄ oojuun, ãba ya p̄achdëucha deeu m̄ urum oowi, "Ëuchata Ëwandam pua p̄ch jürr p̄ch Chaai maar athee Reikha p̄ibarm" an̄m aigta deeu m̄ oojugui ajim.

24

*Aai i jëeujem di ðrau poguep̄üiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

¹ Jesuu Aai i jëeujem deg mag ðrag nem jaau s̄i awia öbërbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jëeujem di ig

iyüu nümüata marau irig jaau naajim, di pöoma sïi joothathüüüd ëu dünum.

² Magbaawai ichdëu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha ëu dünum oo naabá. Jāg thünum chan mok pör äbjä äbam ür ich jāg ajapha joothathüüüd sïerrabam. Jāg thünumün sïi thumaa õrau pogueupüijuuta jāg dünumgui ajim.

Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimüü paawai nem oomaju jaautarr

(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)

³ Mag Aai i jëeujem degmua öbërwi ërëubaadeeu jürr Olivo durrsïig wëtjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjã düi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jëeu naajim:

—¿Jāgwaichata mag püchdëu jaau simjö mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüijuma? Maimua mag pü deeu bëeju anümjã, ¿khan gaaimuata mag pü deeu bëeju dakpapakhamjã marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai jaubaadëmua ichdëu marag, — Khïir khaphü aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag üdüraa pãach khügurpimiet ajim.

⁵ Mag atag paawai õor pöm sïi chikham khügurm khõchgau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thüwia, “Müta ag Cristoou Ëwandamau püiju aajerr” a iekha nürrijëe aju. Mag nürrijëem gaaimua õor pöm khügur aumaju ajim.

⁶ Juurhi phiidüju theeg jajaaukhamjã pārau ürjugui ajim. Mamü pãachdëu mag üurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ëwandamau pãar i agkha nüü khabamgui ajim.

⁷ Magbaadēm̄n durr m̄g wējōm ee durr chaauram kh̄n̄n d̄i wērb̄phōo aadēju, amachta j̄urr chikham kh̄ai ūrpai am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadēm̄ d̄i ūur theegjā duuimaju, durpierr.

⁸ Pari mamagkham̄n maan s̄i warrpem Jōoirau ōor dau aug waupi sim̄ugui ajim.

⁹ Ya magbaadeewai p̄ar chi m̄ iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n thethemnaanau p̄rnaa amachjōm kh̄n̄nag p̄ar p̄r deemaju, p̄ar d̄i amachdēu ampierr amkh̄ir. Mag p̄r deebaa p̄ar gaai mas waunaa p̄ar thōojā thōomajugui ajim. Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab thumaam kh̄n̄nau p̄ar oomappa aju m̄ iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

¹⁰ Mag jaar paawai ōor pōm m̄ iek ūkha th̄narr amachdēu ūkha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag wētju, warr amach narrjō. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thōomaju ajim.

¹¹ Ēwandam iita jaau n̄m an̄m kh̄n̄n khaapaana öbērdatkhaju. Pari mag th̄n̄m s̄i ōor kh̄guraagpaita mag wēn̄rraju aawai ōor pōm kh̄gurmajujā jaaujim.

¹² ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pōmaata th̄n̄isijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ūrpai aadeewai ōrau amach khapeen kha khōsi aajerrjā tag khōchkhaba aphōbaadēju.

¹³ Pari warm kh̄n̄n mag th̄n̄m ee, ūu ichdēu m̄ iek ūkhatarr gaaita ogd̄ba khēr̄m wounan ūu peerd̄jugui ajim.

¹⁴ Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkhaju nawe, durpierr thumaam kh̄n̄nag m̄g iek wajapham

õor peerdu aaujem jaaudubju. Mag jaabaawai thumaam khunnau ũrbaawain chadau warre ich Jõoirau mæg durr jua khëgkhapũju a jaaumajim.

15 Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Khĩir eyaa abat, Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai Aai i jëeujem deg ierr ich Ēwandam s̄ejem aarcha õgkhaba dubwi ābmua parhooba ichdëu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ũr num khunnau wajapha khaphu abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjõ woun āb chi khaigbamta Ēwandam awi ya Aai i jëeujem deg s̄eichëm oobaawai

16 mæg chi Judea durr num khunn warag pabü ee durr dapag ee d̄arbat ajim.

17 Maagwai ich dihëu ũr ügthaa khãijã sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam.

18 Wa magba di chaaur ich phidag ee khãijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajũajõm khãijã awaan awi.

19 Mamu jë, apdurr mag jaar un jõor khithëem khunn maimua ar s̄i chaain daumeraa wai khithëem khunn!

20 Edau khõrgkham ee wa jua üi num ed khãijã pãach mag dau aphuu d̄ur wën̄rram ugua, Ēwandamagta jëeu durruu abatgui ajim.

21 Mag jaar mag wajapha õor dau aug waujũõ chan mæg durr ompaatar aigmua ewagjã mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjã agjõ chan dau aug waubajugui ajim.

22 Mag Ēwandamau õor dau aug waubaadëm idëu ich mag s̄iukhiin, õor ābjã peerdubaju. Mamu ichdëu jar auwia ich iek ükha durrum khunn ichdëu khõsi phë wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag

wai sī abajugui ajim.

23 'Mamagkham ee ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Oobat, chamuuta warrgarwe Ĕwandamau pūju aajerrauwai”, wa magbam khai, “Pādē oobat, ar sī; jāata aruuwai” aawai oob ūkhamiet.

24 Mua mag chirumun, amach iiupaita amta Ĕwandamau pūjim anum khun dūi Ĕwandam i jaumien anum khun khapan sī sēukha chikham khūgur wēnerraju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim, khap amkhīr. Makhunnaun chadcha Ĕwandamauta amach pūjim amkhīr, ag na ōrau ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa wau wēnerraju. Mag nem wau wēnerrumua ich Ĕwandamaucha jur auwi ich iek ūkhapi autarr khunpa khūgur ēkhaju ajim.

25 Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkhīr ya mua pārag jaau chirumgui ajim.

26 Ya mag khaphu naawai ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Ōor maba aajem aarta sim” a jaauwai oob aar oon wētmet ajim. Wa magbam khai, “Mug simta ich oopiba sim” a jajaaukhawiajā oob ūkhamiet ajim.

27 Mch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam khunauta m oojugui ajim, ich jāg edau ōbeerjem garmua ed burjemug sī pagtham dau phur jēer athaawai edjā thum arar atham oojemjō. Magua ōrau mag pāachig ya barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim.

28 Pārau khaphu num, nemmī sim aig ākōs ich khīrau jupcheejem. Ich agjōta abajup ajim ichab muajā mch iek ūkha num khun dūi; am phē arraag mch bēem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau m oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

*Jāga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju aajē
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)*

²⁹ Mag jajawagmamua ĭchab, 'Mag ich Ĕwandamau wajap ōor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadēm ee, mæg āsdawam edau khījugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjā araraa wuu jēerba warag khībaadēm dūi phīdagjā edjā eemua sīi khūjugui ajim. Magbaawai edjā ee nem sīsīdāmjā sīi parhooba amach nūnid arr chaurta aaidū jōrrjēe thūnisijugui ajim.

³⁰ Magbaadēm eeta edjā eejā mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durrierram khūn jāphierr nūm iekhau icharaucha bīe nūmuata mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khūn Pōrkha urum ooju-rau.

³¹ Mag urumua mūch chognaanag nem jēbag churo iekjō trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mūchdēu jūr auwia mūch iek ūkhatarr khūn thumaa durrierram khūn ābam aig biirdū awaag.

³² Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhīir pārag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pārau khaphū nūm, mūig Israel durr igo bū jāga aajē. Ya jāata khēr khukhuur aadēmūn thumaam khūnau ya chadcha dōchūmie burru dakrapakham aajem.

³³ Ich agjōta ajugui ajim ĭchab mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju gaai paawaijā. Cha mūchdēu jaau chirūm thum ich ag ee ōbēbērgmam pāach daūa oobaawai khaphū abat, ya mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajā deeu bēeimū chirūmguui ajim.

³⁴ Mua pārag mag Aai i jēujem di ōrau pogueurūiju a chirūmūn, cha ōor thūnūm khūn

khëchju nawe cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjô thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim.

35 Edaujãjã mûg jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamû cha mua pârag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbërrjugui ajim.

36 Mamû mag mû bëëju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbam. Ægthar Êwandam chognaanaujã khaugba, ni mûchdëujã khaugba, äba ich mû Ayaupaita mag mû bëëju orajã khaphû simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

37 'Jöoingar Noé khararr jaar döädau öor öpäaiwai thûnaajerrjô thûnaaju îchab mûg atag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjã.

38 Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döäd pöm bëëju nawe, agtha öor phiestajã waunaa, thachjã khönaa, döjä dönaa, sîi jua pur khodthûnaajim, büurrjã amach öjújã khîirjuba.

39 Mamû am mag onee büurrjã amach chig ajujã khîirjuba num ee, döäd pöm bëewi, jëb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe num jaarjã ich agjöta ajugui ajim. Amau büurrjã amach chig aju khîirjuba num ee, dëgölp mûun dunûuchëju a jaaujim.

40 Mag mû pierrum düicha emkhooi numí pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí num eem äb mua arrwi äb werpûajugui ajim.

41 Æuinjã îchab numí äbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamû mua äbpai mûch düi arrwi äbakhai werpûajugui ajim.

42 'Pãrau mû pãach Pörkha barchëju ed büurrjã khaugba naawai pãachjã agjö thûbagkham uguata muan pãragan, wajapha khîir khaug nûisit a

chirumgui ajim.

⁴³ Pārau khaphu num, ābmua khāijā ich di aig nem jīgmienu nem jīgkhaan bēēju ora khaphu akhiin, khāijā khāiba ich mag dau phug ēēju uduur ich nem jīgkhapiba.

⁴⁴ Magua muan pāragjā ich agjōta, ajapha khīir khaug naisit a chirum. Pārau ābmujā mā bēēju ora khaugba num. Pārau mā da bēebajupii num ee, mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dēgōlp dunuuchējugui ajim marag ichdēucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau pūarr thum wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mag jajawagmamua īchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bēe num ora jāga naaju aai num khap amkhīir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjō patrōn āb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog āb simug warm khūn pōrkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau pūabajem.

⁴⁶ Maimua mawia mam sīi awia deeu bēewi ichdēu jaau pūarrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ħmag jōoi ich chog dāi onee sim dāi chi chogjā onee abaju khai? ajim.

⁴⁷ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jōoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thūšepūijugui ajim, ich dēnjō khap amkhīir.

⁴⁸ Mamū magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjā ich ōdegpai "Mā patrōn chan da bēebam" awi

⁴⁹ nem khaibag ich khapeen jūrr ich jua eegpaim dūi ichdēu ampierr anaa, nagjā ichdēu dōm aig dōnaa, thachjā ichdēu khōm aig khōmun,

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ chi dikhu būurjā irua nuba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jūrr ichdēu warm khūn

düi aajerr khãaijã i gaai athuucha wunaa, phidag eemuajã barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dui äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha biemamua i agäa agäa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata päraujã m deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau puarr thum wau sierrjöta aju aai numgui ajim, päach khapeen düi, ich Jöoirau khösimjö.

25

Daupeen diez narr ag nem igkhaa

¹ Mag Ewandamau mug durrr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khãijã isegju khunan, biek äb daupeen diez narr khun öor jua puarr num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua puarrju emkhooi nu narr khunjöta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupeenau mugta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara panhapha i khirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem.

² Mam mag khirju narrta cincopaita khirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjö cinco si khirjug chukhumjöta sïsid ajim anaabá.

³ Mag khirjug chukhumjö narr khunaujã amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mam mag arrtarrrta chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khiet chi aceite pu arrbajierram aajem.

⁴ Pari chi khirjug khaphu narr khunau chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum düi ichab khiet amach pipied deeu boteedeg aceite pukha arrjierram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia.

5 Mamu mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nuu awi daphögkhabaadee khãidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem.

6 Mag am khãidutkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pamamua, “Ya pârau nu narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khãirphee oon maag” ajim anum äbmua.

7 Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khãir khaug narrijee aadëjim anaabá.

8 Magbaawai mag cinco khãirjug chukhumjö narr khunau üu amach khãai khãirjugdam paraa narr khunag, “Keena, pâach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam” ajierram anum.

9 Pari magbaawai chi khãirjug paraa narr khunau amag, “Marau pârag deebamgui” ajierram anum. “Marau pârag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, pâarjã waurwi maachjã waurju. Mag khãai chi peerjem di aar mawi pâach athee pë athamit” ajierram anum amag.

10 Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite pë awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich düi dubaag üu khãir khaug narr khunan üu ich düi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua parju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijã phaar süjim aajem.

11 Maimua ag khur nu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wëttarr khun bëewi, “Señor, Señor, maar weeu athá, ya maar bëejimgui” ajierram anum.

12 Pari magbaawai chi emkhouirau, “Mua pâar khaugba chitum. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anum.

13 Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag

magjim: 'Pāarjā daupeen khīirjug chukhu narr khūnjō daaugajār thubagkhamapha nūm khai, daukhananaa khīir khaug nūisit. Pārau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju edjā khaugba, ni chi orajā khaugba nūm. Mūun dēgōlpta barchējugui a jaaumajim marag.

Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhīir phatkhon dee pūatarr

(Lc 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mūchta mūg durr gaai chi Pōrkha pierrum ed mūch athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khūnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, ābmua ich piyonnaan dūi arrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dūi mūgta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan ābam aig thārkhanaa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhīir amag jaa pūajim aajem.

¹⁵ Ābakhaíg phatkhon cinco mil deewi, ābakhaíg dos mil maimua ābakhaíg mil deejim aajem, ichdēu oowai ūu amachdēu phidkhamajupierr. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpūiwi petajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadēwi ag ūr deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem.

¹⁷ Maimua ābakhai dos mil autarraujā agjō agua phidkhawi deeu ag ūr dos mil gan aujim aajem.

¹⁸ Mamū ābakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jēbdi khōrnaa warag ag ee bēp sūujim anaabá.

¹⁹ 'Maimua ag khur nūu awia deeu bēejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bēewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khūn deeu

thärkhüüipüijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujö ganmají a khap aag.

20 Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bëejim aajem. Mag bëewi ag ür ichdëu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechëwia irig, “Señor, pua mürug cinco mil werpüarrau ag ür mua agjö cinco mil gan aujim; cha khëräm pü phatkhon” ajim anäm.

21 Magbaawai chi patrón jöoirau irig, “Ëu khërümgui” ajim anäm. “Pü chadcha piyón wajaphamü; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarm. Mäg phatkhon pöm khaba deetarrau pua jägbarpí, jägtarr jürr mua pürug warag ür deekhingui” ajim anäm. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia mü dái onee abá” ajim aajem.

22 Mag khur dos mil autarr bëewi maguajã agjö, “Señor, pua mürug dos mil deetar ür muajã agjö dos mil gan aujim; cha khëräm pü phatkhon” aichëjim anäm.

23 Magbaawai chi patronau magügjã, “Püjã chadcha piyón wajaphamü; pua mua jaautarr thum agjö abarmgui” ajim anäm irig. “Phatkhon-dam pöm khaba deetarrau pua üu jägbarm khai, ag jürr mua pürug warag ür deejugui” ajim anäm. “Jägbarpí püjã ichab ierrag dubwi mü dái onee abá” ajim aajem magügjã agjö.

24 Maimua milpai autarrjã bëejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khüün dënjö phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sîi warag, “Señor, mua pü khaphü chitümgui ajim anäm, pü õor dái atcha sierräm. Mua pü phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sîi chi üräm mü jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anäm, “pü dën sîi chikham jua phithur atar-rta püch dënjö aajeewai.

25 M_uchd_eu mag khaph_u chitaawai, p_u phatkhonau m_u phidkhaba, warag mua j_eb eeta b_ep s_iujim. Magtarr aawai cha simgui” ajim an_um, “p_u phatkhon p_uchd_eu werp_uatarrpierr.”

26 Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “P_uan p_uchta khaibagnaa khus_eug s_ierr_umgui” ajim an_um. “Pua m_u ðor d_ui mag chit_um khaph_u simta,

27 ʒj_agwi m_u phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabaji” ajim an_um j_urr irig, “m_ug m_uch barbaicheewai ʒr_uupai b_aau sim ooch_emkh_iir?”

28 Magnaa aig narr kh_uunag warag mag mil wai s_ierr i jua eem khecheunaa j_urr diez mil wai s_ierragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

29 Mag nem ʒgkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agj_ota s_iebahab ʒchab ʒwandam athee nem wau n_umj_a. Ar ʒwandam athee nem wawaag nem par da_ua ooba aajem kh_uun d_uin irua ich gar-muaj_a ajapha aju, amau chokh_ogba i athee nem wau naawai. Mam_u mag nem waumapha n_um kh_uun d_ui chan magba, ichd_eu amag nem deetar-rj_a warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju.

30 Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khus_eumie d_ui arrj_o, amach kh_iircha am serbiibag ph_enaa kh_ichag ee barkh_uupi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wa-jaug b_eemkh_iir.

Mag irua kh_ichag a s_ierran kh_imie durr igwiata mag s_iejim.

J_aga aju khai ðor d_ui ʒwandam Iewaau ich b_eem ed

31 M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaata ʒgtharmua m_uch chognaan angelnaanau ph_uur thuur b_eem edan,

m̄chta chi Rey aawai m̄ch khu juupjem wajap-pha sim gaaita jupchëjugui ajim, ðor d̄i m̄chdëu khap nem wawaag.

³² Magbaawai ðor durrpierram kh̄unta thum m̄ch chognaanag m̄ch aig phë au bëepiju. Mag thum ãba biirdubaicheewaita oveja th̄ajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha kh̄iet paanaa ch̄ibjã agjõ amach ag apha kh̄iet paajemjõ ajugui ajim, ðor d̄i.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënka n̄m kh̄unta ich juachaar gar th̄rkh̄inaa j̄rr khaigbam kh̄unta kh̄iet ich juawë gar th̄rkh̄imaju aajem.

³⁴ Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar n̄m kh̄unag ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag, “Pãar, m̄ Ayau ùu abarm kh̄un, ierrag dubbat m̄ d̄i jooba wënrraag” aju anaabá. “M̄g durr ompaa n̄we m̄ch Aai d̄imua pãrag nem deeju atarr ïsta chadcha m̄ Ayau pãachigcha deegpamgui” aju an̄m, “pãachdëu m̄ d̄i ùu atarr j̄rr.”

³⁵ Magnaa amag, “Pãrauta m̄ jãsoo jëed̄ khi-taawaijã ùu m̄r̄g thachdam deejerramgui” aju anaabá; “öbichaaga th̄naawaijã ùu m̄r̄g dõdam döpijerram; m̄ch maba aajem kh̄un ee chitaawaijã pãrauta pãach aig jëramkh̄ir ùu m̄r̄g didam jaaujierramgui” aju an̄m;

³⁶ “khajũadam chukkhu chiraawaijã pãrauta ùu m̄r̄g deekhërjerram; m̄ mor mas chiraawaijã pãrauta ùu m̄ oothurjerram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijã agjõ pãrauta ùu m̄ oothurjerramgui” aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am kh̄ir jãsenkha iekhamamua.

³⁷ Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar

n̄m kh̄n̄nau j̄rr irig “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag p̄m jãso kh̄t̄m marau p̄m jãogjĩ?” a j̄euju anaabá, amachd̄eu i kh̄ircha ooba aajerr aawai. “¿jãagwai mag p̄m öbissi kh̄t̄m oobaawaijã marau p̄m̄ug död̄am döpijĩ?”

38 P̄m iek mag maach aig j̄eramkh̄ir marau p̄m̄ug maach dijã jaaunaa khajũadamjã chukkhu aawai deejeejim an̄m, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩma?” aju an̄m.

39 “P̄m iek mag p̄m mor mas s̄ewaijã marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso s̄ewaijã agjõ marau p̄m oothurjim an̄m, ¿ma jãagwai ajĩ, marau p̄m ooba aajerrta?” aju anaabá, j̄rr irig amach garmua.

40 Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, “Pãrau chadcha m̄chcha chan oobajierram, pari pãrau jãg dau aph̄m̄ kh̄ith̄e arr kh̄undam dau aug khaugwi am d̄ui jãgtarr aig, m̄chchata dau aug khaug n̄mjõ naabajieb” aju aajem amag.

41 Warm kh̄n̄nag mag iekhawi ichd̄eupai j̄rr mag chi khaigbam kh̄n̄n ich juawë gar n̄m kh̄n̄nag, “Jõpai m̄ aigmua chawag ërëubaadët” aju an̄m. “Pãar m̄ Ayau chi maldisiem kh̄n̄n aawai pãad̄eu kh̄imie durr mepeer ich chognaan d̄ui s̄iemkh̄ir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët” aju an̄m, “õtdau uu wëjõm thõojã khaugba ich mag sierr̄m ee naaimaag.”

42 Mag iekhamamua ïchab amag amach kh̄ircha, “Pãrau chan m̄ jãso j̄ed̄u kh̄itaawaijã m̄r̄ug thachdam kh̄öpibajierram; öbichag kh̄it̄mjã maachig, ‘Cha kh̄er̄m död̄am döju khai’ abajierram” aju an̄m amag.

43 “Öor m̄ch khaugbam kh̄n̄n eemjõ ph̄urdu chitaawaijã pãrau m̄r̄ug didam deebajierram,

pãach aig jëermkhïir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã m̩ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã m̩ oon wëtba*jierramgui*” aju an̩m amag amach khïircha.

⁴⁴ Pari amachig magbaawai jũrr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag p̩ jãsóo öbissinaa p̩ch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khitam marau büürjã p̩ asekasbajĩ?” aju an̩m. “¿jãagwai mag p̩ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau p̩ oojĩ? ¿Jam mag p̩ mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau p̩ oon wëtba*ji*?” aju anaabá, amachdëu magbajim amkhïir.

⁴⁵ Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̩nagjã irua magju an̩m: “Chadcha m̩kh̩n wounaan dau aph̩n wën̩rraawai p̩rau büürjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan m̩chchata p̩rau dau aug khaugba n̩m khabajieb, am m̩chdëu p̩iwiata jãg wën̩rrarr aawai” aju an̩m ïchab amachigcha.

⁴⁶ Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhïir, ’Muata mag iekhabarm kh̩n̩n khïmie durrrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aph̩n wën̩rraag. Mam̩ öor wãjãaun mag m̩ch juachaar gar atham kh̩n̩n, m̩ch dãita ich mag iiu n̩isijugui ajim, ich mag wën̩rraag.

26

Jesús p̩r awaag ibëptarr

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag m̩g atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhïir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich d̩i ogd̩ba wën̩rraajerr kh̩n̩nagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

2 –Pãrau khaphu nungui ajim, mwigmua khãai numí nãm ee phiesta Pascua burru. Mũg phiesta eeta õrau mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa pũr deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphẽ thõomkhĩir.

3 Ya mag phiesta burru khãai numpai waaur nãm ee, phadnaan chi pörkha nãm khũũn jõoin chi thierrnaan dũi ãba biirdũjierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam khũũn pör Caifás di aig.

4 Mag ãba biirdutarran, Jesús imeraa pũr auwi thõopũyaag ãba ibẽpaag ajim anãm.

5 Mamũ mag i thõopũyaag êkha nãmta amachdẽupai deeu, –Õor pöm mũg thunãm meeukhapimaaugau, mũg phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõopũjugui ajierram anãm.

*Ƨũirau Jesús pör ee jũgdeeu chootarr
(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)*

6 Mag nãm ee Jesús woundam Simón anãm di aig sũejim, Betania phõbör ee. Ich mag Simón anũmpai ibũũr wauwi “phĩe paraa khitarr” a thũũrjeejim.

7 Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khõ oo simta, mũũ ãb jũgdee didam durrkhudau alabastro anãm dãn boteedidam wau khitãm dũi dubchẽjim. Mag jũgdee nem parhẽpaaga sũerrãm. Mag waibẽewi Jesús pör ee sũi choopũichẽjim.

8 Mag i pör ee choobapũim oobaawai maach chi Jesús dũi wẽnũrrarr khũũn ee ãaur khũũn mũ khapeen meeukha phõbaadẽwi, –¿Khantheeta jãg jũgdee parhẽpagkham sũi ãr choobapũima? ajierram,

9 nem parhēpag pērpūiwi ag phatkhonau dau aphum khundamag üu nemdam au deejü äb sierrtá.

10 Mamam am mag iekha num ich Jesuu ür sierr aawai, —¿Khantheeta párau chikham khír naapi num? Irua üuta jügdeeu mü pör khooi siebahab ajim amag.

11 Müig eegar dau aphum khithëem khunan párau ich jäg päach düi oo wai wënurraju, mamam mü chan tag páar khír chitabamgui ajim.

12 Müg müirau jügdeeu müg mü khoobarmun maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö mü aukherju edam athee ag nawe ya mü kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

13 Cha mü iekha chirum iekhau müg atag paw-iajä durrpierr Êwandamau öor peerdumajem iekjaau wënurram düi íchab müg müirau mü düi mügbarmjä jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khunaujä íchab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús përtarr

(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

14 Maach i khapeen i düi doce ogduba wënurraajerr khun ee äb Judas Iscariote a thür sierrau phadnaan chi pörnaan aar mawia

15 amag, —Mua päachig Jesús pür deebaawai, ¿párau kharr müüg phag nü? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdüu, —Marau pürug treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magum gaai i ëugar i përpüijim anaabá.

16 Magtarr aigmua Judaan sîi äba phadnaan chi pörnaanag Jesús pür deejüuta êkha nürraajeejim.

*Åbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen dñi thach khõtarr
(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)*

¹⁷ Maach jöoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khãai ãb ãspa ëebaadëm ed maach ich dñi wënærraajem khæunauta marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thõonaa khõ nu? a jëeu naajim, khap aag.

¹⁸ Mag ichig jëeubaawai ichdëu marag, —Jerusalén woun ãb sim aar ërëubaadët ajim. Maimua magug mua jaaupüi chirum abat: “Ya mæch thõju gayaa pamaawai, pu di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi pãar dñi ãba khõm khõsi chirum” abat ajim chi wëtju khæunag.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö, maar khapeenau wëtwi, ichdëu jaaupütarrjö jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwimajierram.

²⁰ Maimua ich ëudee ökharta bëewi, ya khõsu aadëm ee maach doce i dñi wënærraajerr khæun thum ãba i dñi thach khõ naajim.

²¹ Mag ãba khõ nu muata ichdëu marag magjim: —Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau maig maach ãba num khæun ee ãbmua wir aig mu oomapham khæunag mu pur deeju ajim.

²² Mag ürbaawai, chadcha maar ökhõirjuu aphõbaadëjim. Mag num iekhau jürram khæunau irig, “Señor, İsin mua khãijãa agam” aajeejim.

²³ Mag jürram khæunau ichig jëjëeu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mu khaibag waujuun nau mu dñi ãbam thëp ee pan sñ khõbarmugui ajim.

24 Magnaa ichdëu, —Oo num dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Êwandam iek phã sïsidam gaai jaau simjõ wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhiitu mu mag aphuu amkhïir wir aig mu përtarr woun. Jägum wounaan thaababa arr akhiin üucha akhamgui ajim.

25 Magbaawai Judaau ichdëu khabajim amkhïir, —Maestro, ïsin mua khãijãa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha puchdëu khabá pua khaphu jaaubapüim; puchdëu khabahab ajim.

26 Mag iyüu thach khö numua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Êwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa khõreunaa marag uapüijim. Magnaa, —Khõbat, mu mu morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

27 Maimua jürr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjã agjõ Êwandamag üu ajim anaa deeu marag uapüijim. Magnaa, —Dõbat, muun mu bagau; ich jãg äbam jarr eepai döpetat ajim.

28 Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Êwandamau õor düi iek deeu aajerrau. Mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. Mu bag mug vinojõ khitam ärbarmuata Êwandamau õor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim.

29 Pari mug döbarmjõ chan tag döba, äba mächta mäch Ayau thumaam khun Pörkhapibarm edta deeu üwaai päar düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ïsimjõpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem thunum thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjã i khaugbam aju

*jaautarr**(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

³⁰ Mag maach ich d̄üi āba wēn̄urraajerr kh̄uun ich d̄üi āba mes gaai iȳu thach kh̄ö aaipawi, meukhaarjã Ēwandam iek Salmos an̄m gayam auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig wētjim.

³¹ Mam panaa Jesuu marag, –Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor th̄öobap̄aiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaid̄ju” a simj̄ö, ĩsim edaar p̄rau m̄ m̄ch ap bar̄p̄aw̄i thumaa aaid̄tkhajugui ajim.

³² Mam̄ ũwaai phiid̄wia m̄ch iiu chirsiewai p̄ar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

³³ Magbaawaita Pedroou j̄rr irig, –Thumaam kh̄uunau p̄ch ap bar̄p̄aw̄iajã mua chan p̄ bar̄p̄abamgui ajim.

³⁴ Magbaa Jesuu j̄rr, –Pedro, cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau nau āth̄arr b̄jeu nawe biek th̄arjup pua ōrag b̄urjã m̄ khaugba chit̄m ajuwai ajim.

³⁵ Mam̄ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, –P̄ th̄öbaimam aar d̄üi th̄öimaju awiajã mua chan p̄ khaugba chit̄m a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm d̄üi maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam kh̄uunau ich mag iekhajim.

*Nemj̄irdö Getsemaní an̄m ee Jesús oraatarr**(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Maigmua j̄rr nemj̄irdö Getsemaní an̄m̄ug maar ph̄e arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, –M̄ig n̄is̄it, m̄ chum ügthaag j̄waakhemgui ajim.

³⁷ Maimua th̄arjuppaim kh̄uun d̄üi petajim. Mag ich d̄üi ph̄e arrtarr kh̄uun āb Pedro ajim, maimua

tagam kh_{uun} numí jöoi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökh_{ir}juuga aad_{em}ua gaai machaaga aad_{ej}im aajem, chi Jesús.

38 Mag simua amag, —M_{uun} d_{eg}ölp gaai machgau ökh_{ir}juuga aad_{em}; äba m_{uch} th_öjuuta kh_{ir}ju chir_mgui ajim. Päär m_{uig} n_{aisit}, mam_u m_u düi daukhana abat. Oob kh_ämiet ajim an_um.

39 Amag mag jaau p_uawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sieimajim aajem. Magnaa j_{ekh}t th_{uk}h_önaa kh_{ieb} j_{eb} gaai dagau d_{urn}aa ügthaag j_{eum}amua, “Tata, pua kh_{ös} akhiin, atcha m_u dau aph_u apibakhamgui” ajim an_um. “Deeum nem waubarmuajä agj_ö öor peerd_u auju ayaa akhiin, m_u gaai machag m_{ug}cha äwatbakham. Pari m_{uch}d_{eu} kh_ösi chir_mj_ö khaba, p_{uch}d_{eu} kh_{ös}imj_öta m_u düi abá” a j_{eum}ajim aajem.

40 Mag ich Ayag j_{eu} s_ii awi am oon b_{ee}jim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am kh_äi n_{am}ta ooch_{ej}im anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Päär chan oradam äbj_äta m_u düi daukhana khaba n_um.

41 Jäg kh_äi n_u aju kh_äi E_wandamagta j_{eu} n_u abath_ü ajim an_um, d_{ös}ät_{ag} u_dur p_äach th_u aupim ugua. Mua oowai p_ärau p_äach ö_diiwan chadcha j_{eum} kh_ösi durrumta, pari daph_{ök}gauta p_ödbam ajim aajem amag.

42 Maimua ichin deeu üw_{ai} mawia j_{eub}aad_{em}ua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua m_u m_{ug} dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaaj_{ee}jim an_um; “mam_u ichiita m_u aph_u aju aai chir_m khai, agj_ö üu sim. M_u düi p_{uch}d_{eu} am aig abá” a j_{eum}ajim aajem.

43 Mag jëeu sîi awi deeu am oon bëewaijã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khun daphökgau pödjã dau ëeba sîi khãidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabá.

44 Mag khãidutkha thunum oobaichee deeu ich sîerr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag ja-jawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim.

45 Maimua ũwaa i oon bëewaijã agtha ich khapeen khãidutkha thunum oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sîi khãi gaaita nu? ajim anum. Ya pekau pöm sîsidam khunag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeu ora pabaichëbahab.

46 Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anum. Mu oomapham khunag mu pur deeu wounan ya dakpa urumgui ajim anum amag.

Jesús pur arrtarr

(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

47 Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar düi iyüu dunum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas anumta õor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khunan ãaur khun espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khun pa düijã bëe thunaajim. Makhun, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan däimua püitarr khun ajim.

48 Mag chadcha õor pochag bëewi ya chi Judau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhîr khîr üu athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sîerr aawai

49 ich düi wënrurum khun dakhîraa ichdëu jaau-tarrjö Jesús düi äba dunuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khîr üu athajim.

50 Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch òor awaan bëetarr jöpai pür athaad perá ajim.

Magbaawai tagam khunnau düi aig bëewi Jesús pürphöbaadëjim.

51 Mag i pürphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khunnau äbmua ich espaar sarr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khunn pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

52 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phĩ siubá ajim. Pua khaugba siëb ajim, esparau wërbunaa òor khëch num khunn agjö esparauta khëchmajü.

53 Mua mûch chig apibaju akhiin, mûch Ayag jëebaawai irua mû thumkhîir Êwandam chognaan pöoma milam khunn apha doce ejércitos khâijä deepüijugui ajim.

54 Mamû mûch thumkhîir mua jëebaawai mag òor pöm deepüikhiinjä, ¿jâga Êwandam iek phâ sisiidum gaai mû igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

55 Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pür awaan bëetarr khunnagta, —¿Pârau oowain mun siï òor nem jïgkhanaa òor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jäg pârau siï mû aig jua ee jiernnempän appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pârag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai büürjä pârau mû pür aubajierram.

56 Pari pârau ïs mû düi mumugkhamun, jâan warrgar Êwandam i jaaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhîrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ïchab maach chi khapeenaujä chi Jesús ich appai werpüawia parhoob därmid phöbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr
(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Mag i p̄ar awaan bēetarr kh̄unau warre phadnaan p̄or Caifás aarta athaadējierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄ai jōoin chi thethemnaanpa d̄ai āba biird̄u narr aawai.

⁵⁸ Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oop̄p̄ūigmamua mag chi phadnaan p̄or aig di ūjārr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “M̄igmua ookhim jāga aju khai” awia, Aai i jēeujem di th̄ajem kh̄un ohoodō n̄am aig d̄ai jupimajim aajem.

⁵⁹ Maagwai phadnaan chi p̄ornaanau judionaan Asamblea eem kh̄un d̄ūimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sēukha i gaai th̄p̄ūiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, maḡum gaaimua i th̄ōop̄āig.

⁶⁰ Mam̄a par mag j̄ūrram kh̄unau sēukha i gaai nem parhooba th̄p̄ūiju ēkha n̄amjā p̄ōdba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, ōor numí chi sēumien bēewi,

⁶¹ —M̄ug wounau maar dakh̄ir, iruan m̄ug Aai i jēeujem di pogueup̄ūinaa kh̄āi th̄ārjuppaim ee deeu ēu d̄n̄n̄ūju a iekha s̄iejimgui ajierram anaabá.

⁶² Magbaawai chi phadnaan p̄orōu d̄n̄n̄unaa Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha n̄am ūr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg p̄a iekhamapha s̄i? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhaj̄i wa iekhabaj̄i? Jaaubá ajim an̄am irig.

⁶³ Pari maḡumjā Jesús b̄ūarjā j̄ūn aba, warag kh̄īuu s̄isijim aajem. Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan p̄orōu, —Maach Ēwandam ich mag iiu s̄ierram iek gaai th̄awi muata p̄arug

“Jaaubá” a chirum. ¿Püta chadcha Ëwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jür auwia püiju jaaunjerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anam.

⁶⁴ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaaubapüim ajim anam. Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ëwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pârau pâach daujáau oowi edjä baug ee urumjä oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khun dakhîir.

⁶⁵ Mag ũrbaawai chi phadnaan pörou ich khajüa mor gayamta sarr abarmun, warre nem pöm jë werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunumta iita mag Ëwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pârau pâach jügüucha ũrbarm.

⁶⁶ ¿Khani maadëu tag ũrm ig nu? ajim anam, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sïebahab; magua warre thöopüiju aaita simgui ajierram anam.

⁶⁷ Magnaa i khîir gaaijã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khîidadcha juajãau deenaa

⁶⁸ irig, —Püchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Ëwandamaucha jür auwia püiju aajerr khai, magan jaaubá: ¿khaüta pu khîidadcha dee sí? aajeejim anam jürram khunau.

Pedrou bürjã Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr

(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)

⁶⁹ Mag chi thethem khunau Jesús däi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajär ũjärr oo chirajim

aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam uui chi di khun chog bëewia irig, —Pujã ïchab jãg Jesús Galileapierr dui nãrraajemugui aichëjim anam.

⁷⁰ Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khun dakhïr, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wounan khaugba chitum a chirajim anaabá.

⁷¹ Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aig-mua daaugajãrm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamu mamjã agjõ deelum uuirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khunag, —Jãg wounan Jesús Nazaret-pierr dui nãrraajemuwai ajim anam irig.

⁷² Pari magbaawai magugjã ichdëu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

⁷³ Maimua magtarr khur nuupai awi i iek maig ich dui di ïjãrr narr khunaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i dui wënnãrraajerr khun eemu. Pu iekha sim gaapai merag chukku simgui ajierram anaabá.

⁷⁴ Magbaawaita irua warag khïr mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounaanjã khaugab chitumta pãrau murg mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamu irua mag iekhabapüim düicha ãthãrrta kekerekee ahbar.

⁷⁵ Mag ãthãrr iek ïrbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khïr eyaa dunaisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau ãthãrr bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup õrag mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khïr ee dunaisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwï warre ö jãsenag aadëmua bïe chirum ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

27

*Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr**(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)*

¹ Maimua ya āspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khun agjö chi thethem khun däi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thōopüiju khīirju phōbaadējim aajem.

² Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadou jua bürkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reiu püiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thōopi jaaumkhīir i aar arrjierram.

Judaau ichdēupai ich ö jorrkaa thōotarr

³ Mag Jesús thōopi jawamkhīir Pilato aar jua bürnaa athaadēm ūrbaawai chi Judaau deeu ūwaa thumaa ewag khīirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan däi nam aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum ūwaa amag deeimajim anaabá.

⁴ Mag deeimawia magjim anam:

—Jäg woun bürjā nem khaigba wautarrjā chukhu khitumta pārag par deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau pōoma waubarm. Jā chan bürjā iekkhōr chukhu siējimgui ajim anam.

Pari magbaawai amachdēu jūr irig, —Idēu mag simgui ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas siēba! Maigjā puchta pē mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

⁵ Amachdēu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jēujem deg barpūawi igbaadējim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdēupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad jūnaa, thoom khēu ich ö gaai jūnaa, baudē ich ö jorrkaa thōojim aajem.

⁶ Mag barpuabajeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon õor thõoju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausiubamgui ajierram anam.

⁷ Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta përr auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua õor bëe nam khun meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb përr autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thür sïejim.

⁸ Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thõotarr aawai ïs ewag pawiajä mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb përr autarr” a thür sierram.

⁹ Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb përr atham aig, ïchab magju nawe Êwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbërrjim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

¹⁰ ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero përr aujier-ram, maach Pör Êwandamau mug jaautarr ipierr” a phã sim. *(Zac. 11:12-13)*

Jesús Pilato khürphee wai narr

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatoou irig, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anam.

¹² Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khun düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim

anaabá. Mam_u ich khīir mamagkhamjã Jesuu bûdam äbjã iekhaba, warag khīuu sīejim aajem.

13 Mag am iek ükhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan p_{uch} khīir mag iekha numjã ũrbahab, sīi khīuu j_{umaag} ajim an_{um}.

14 Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjã, ni bü äbjã j_{uu} abajim aajem. Mag ich khīircha iekha numjã sīi khīuu ichig khabamjõ sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua õor m_{ug} ooba chit_{ungui}” ajim an_{um}.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thõopi jaautarr
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38-19:16)*

15 Mag ag nawejã mag phiesta ee paawai õrau jaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sīi ich jãg õbeerpääijeejim.

16 Maagwai preso äb sīi thürphõo sīerrum sīejim, Barrabás a thür sim.

17 Mag õrau jaubarm presota sīi õbeerpääijerr aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sīi õbeerpääim khõsi sīerr aawai, mag õor põm wējõm_{ug} jëeumamua, —¿Chijãata pãrau sīi ich jãg p_{uar}pääipim khõsi n_u: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau pãiju aajerr an_{um}? a jëeujim aajem amag.

18 Chi Pilatoou khaph_u sīejim aajem, amau amachdëu Jesuu nem wau n_{urrarrjõ} pöd nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p_{ur} dee wai narr.

19 Magnaa õor dakhīir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sīsijim an_{um}. Mag oo simta i _{uuirau} irig, —Jãg wounan õor wajapham_{uu}wai; oob jã chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m_u khãai khõrkhaa khaibag khãai khõrkha _{uajim} i gaaimua a jaaupääijim anaabá.

20 Mam̄ mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan p̄rnaanau tagam kh̄n chi thethem kh̄n d̄imua warag ðor wawikha th̄n̄ujim an̄m, s̄i Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús th̄opi jajaau amkh̄ir.

21 Ya mag wawikha th̄n̄m ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau j̄eumamua amag, —Mug numí n̄m aig, ¿chijãata p̄rau s̄i chigjã aba öbeerp̄ipim kh̄osi n̄? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

22 Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jãg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau p̄iju jaau-jerrta mug n̄rr̄m an̄m d̄i ¿mua jãgajuma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄nau ihãba, “Pa gaaita meerpbap̄p̄i” aajeejim anaabá.

23 Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba wauj̄ma, p̄rau mag warre i th̄opi jaaun̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichd̄eun s̄i p̄ap̄im kh̄chgau par mag j̄eu ohookhamjã warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

24 Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄iju êkha n̄m p̄dba s̄i waragta ðor phogd̄mam oobaawai d̄o aib̄epiwi thumaam kh̄n dakh̄ir jua s̄ugp̄ijim aajem. Magnaa, —P̄rau mug woun iekkh̄or chukhu simta th̄om̄n m̄ chan b̄urjã kulp chukhu chir̄m, maan ya p̄ach appaim nemeu; m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim an̄m amag.

25 Magbaawai thumaam kh̄nau sereu ph̄obaad̄emua warag, —Marau p̄ gaai th̄bam; maachta maach chaain d̄i kulp paraa n̄isibajupa ajierram anaabá.

26 Mag chadcha amachdëu jaau narrjö, Pilatoou Barrabaata sïi öbeerpüiwia, Jesús wɛpi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerppüimkhïir warre soldaun jua ee thusïepüijim aajem.

27 Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thärkha auwi amach järrcha wai naajim aajem.

28 Magnaa i khajüa ürɛm ëerpüinaa, jürr dewam phurí simta jüapipüinaa,

29 miu dën wërjüchkha simta pörsirkha jüapipüijierram aajem. Magnaa ichab i juachaar gar padamjä joothɛpüijierram anaabá. Magnaa mag amach rey anɛmua i wau nɛmuata i khïirphee jïepör phöbkhanaa, —¿Jägpai chirú Judionaan Rey? aajeejim anɛm.

30 Magnaa jürram khɛunau bëewi, i gaai ichö thunaa, i jua ee amachdëu padam jooöpüitarraupai i pörchajá wɛmaajeejim aajem.

31 Mag i dau aphɛu wai nɛu awia, amachdëu irig khajüa jüapitarr deeu ëer auwia, ich khajüa chaardamta deeu jüapinaa, maimuan chadau pa gaai meerphëpäain athaadëjierram aajem.

*Jesús pakuls gaai meerphëtarr
(Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)*

32 Mag wai öbërwi ag düi wëtumua khɛd ee woun äb Simón anɛm deeu phöbördam Cirene anɛm eem düi thëujierram aajem. Mag düi oobaawai chi soldaunau jürr ajués magugta Jesuu pakuls arrmatarr arrpijieram.

33 Mag arrmamua buchagdam Gólgota anam aar paaukhabaimajim. Mag Gólgota aawai “pörpá durrsī” aawaiu.

34 Mag mam paaukhabaimaa vino iel anam dūi nem achaaga waaurēu simta dōmkhīir deejierram. Mam Jesuu sīi būr dō oowi tag dōbajim.

35 Ya pakuls gaai meerphēnaa jiiirjop sīuwia, amach chi meerphē narr soldaanaupai, khaiuta chi khajūa jūabarju khai awi, jēb gaai mokdaudam baraag paaukhajierram aajem, mag namua gan aumaag.

36 Maimua mag chi khajūa amachpierr wai nūisiewai thua namua warag khut ohoodō aphōbaadējim anaabá, chi pakuls dakha.

37 I meerphē jiiir wējōm pōr ūr ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau sējim, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Chamuta Jesuu, Judion-aan Rey” a phā sējim.

38 Mag i meerphē wai nam dūi īchab i bigaau chi nem jīgmiēn numí agjō pa gaai amach khīkhīetdō meerphē sīujierram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawē gar.

39 Mag i meerphē wai narr ōor diichjem dakha arr aawai dich nam khūnaujā i wau nam iekhou warag irig eerpanaa ūi phūrrphūrnaa,

40 —Wa jāgūm khaba puan mag Aai i jēeujem dijā thum pogueupāinaa deeu khāai thārjuppaim ee ēu dūnūuju aajerrta, jāg pua wir aig pūchpai peerdu aubama. Pū chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa khai, magan jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg ūrbabaad aajeejim irig.

41 Mag nam dūi chi phadnaan pōrnaanau, Moiseu ley phā pūarr jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khūn chi thierrnaan dūimua irig,

42 –Deeum khunnan peerdu autarrta puchta pödbahabma. Pü judionaan rey khabá; maar dakhīr jāg pakuls gaaimua eeg urbabaad. Mag oobaawain chadau marau ükhaju aajeejim.

43 Pü iek mag Ēwandamau pü chig apibaju anarr aawai, chadcha ichdēu pü khōsi sim khai, nau irua pü khaigpēr auju. Magaag puchdēuchajā pü Ēwandam Iewaa anarrau aajeejim irig, ya pakuls gaai pawiajā.

44 Jūrram khunnau irig mamagkham ūrwi mag chi khaibagnaan numí i bigaau agjō jiiir uid thunarr khunnaupa warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

45 Edausīe thunum ee, dēgölp edau khībaadēm abarmun sīi warre edaramjōta jōisijim. Mag khī thunuu awia edau phuuibaajēr las tres naata deeu aardubaadējim.

46 Magbaadēm ee Jesuu thet, “Elí, Elí, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim anaabá. Mag sim aig maach meúan, “Aay, Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua mü mug dau aphu chirumjā murg oobamjōo aadēma?” a khitum ajim.

47 Āaur khunn aig narr khunnau mag i iekhabarm ūrtarr aawai jūrr amach khapeenag, –Keena, pādē ūrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thūr simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

48 Irua magbarm bürre ābmua khaphigbaadēwi, putjō ūīphē khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta

dorrđunaa waibēewi, pa gaai buurnaa i i aig aa aujim, ag gaaim bereu dōmkhīr.

49 Pari ābmua i dāi mamagkham ee, āaur khunnau jūrr, —Idēu i sīubá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jīirpāyaan pierrju aajeejim.

50 Mag jōchkhērūū awia, thet āa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadējim.

51 Mag i chaaupabaadēm dūi ĩchab Aai i jēeujem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrtā ūgthaamua eeg sarr abarmān warre jārrcha thoophem numiita jijirar jōisijim. Magbarm dūi ūūur theega duuibaadēmua mokpōrpa thōrrchēchēukham dūi

52 ōor aukhērtarr jēbdipa weeudatkhamam ee, khēchtarr khūnta deeu phiidatkhawī iiu nurrjēe aadējim. Mag deeu iūtarr khūn ūu wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkha durrumta ōtarr khūn ajim.

53 Makhūn Jesús iiu phiidatarr ēudee amach jēbdegmua ōbērdatkhawī Jerusalén phōbōr ee wētjierram. Mag am phōbōr ee naaimatarrjā ōor khapankham khūnau oojierram.

54 Magbaawaita capitān soldaaun dūi Jesús pakuls gaai jīir wējōm eegar narr khūnau mag ūūur theeg duuibaadēm ee, mamagkham oophōbaadee jāphierr nām iekhau warag, —Mug wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

55 Mag i pūr auju nawejā ĩchab ūūin i juag oojerr khūn khapan Galileamua i dūi bēetarr aawai makhūnau i dūi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim.

56 Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago dūi Josenaan am

ãd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ãdjã düi aig sïejim.

Jesús aukhértarr

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Maimua ya phãarmam ee, rik José anum bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anum aram ajim. Chi Jesús thöjü na we ya ichdüjã Jesús igar sïejim.

⁵⁸ Mag sïewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërum mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem.

⁵⁹ Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dïesdam memerkhögjã chukhu bãpphä khitam ee pürëunaa,

⁶⁰ ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur khörpitar ee aukhërthurjim, wajaچاران ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajaچارا joothu puawia igbaadëjim.

⁶¹ Mamu mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, ãbakhai María düi amach numpai chi aphumdam aukhértarr jëbdi aig ohoodö naisijim.

Soldaunag Jesús aukhértarr jëbdi thupitar

⁶² Ag noram sïi jua üijerr ed, wajaچاران sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puarr wajaچارا wurkhaajerr khun düi Pilato aar wëtwia

⁶³ irig, —Marau khïir eyaa numgui ajim anum, jãg sëunem nem jaau sïerrarau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup num ee deeu iiu phiidju a iekhatarr.

64 Magtarr aawai khāai thārjup soldaunag chi jēbdi aig thapibá; magba akhiin eeu dēgōlp chi khapeenau edaar bēewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausīunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidujim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khāai warag atchata sēukha nem jaau nūisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

65 Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, –Pāachdēu mag nūm khai, magan soldaunan ar thūnūm. Phē arrwi pāachdēu khōchagpierr chi jēbdijā wajapha phāarnaa jūrthū pūabajēt ajim anūm.

66 Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phē arrwi mag chi jēbdi ee mokdau joothū sīerr ūrjā wajapha dusnagjō simua jūrthūpūijierram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khāai thārjup ogdūba aig thūapi jaaujierram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidatarr

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

1 Jua ūi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīsu nūwe María Magdalenaau deeu mūi agjō María a thūr sīerr dūi Jesús aukhērtarr jēbdi aar oon wētjim aajem.

2 Mag nūm ee Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua bēewi mag mokpōr chi jēbdi ee joothū sīerr chaaug pūrēubapāaiwai mūr theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pūrēupūiwiā warag ag ūr oo sim ooimajier-ram aajem.

3 Chi Ēwandam chog khīr eerpaawai sīi pagthūm dau phur jēer atham bū oo nūmjō sīejim anūm, maimua i khajūa sīi bāpphā sīejim aajem.

4 Soldaun chi jēbdi th_{ua} narr kh_{uun} mag oobaawai jāphierr wajaugau kha duuiphöbaadēwi sīi warag chi meemjō jēkhat thuphāau aphöbaadējim anaabá.

5 Pari mag chi soldaun thuphāau aphöbaadēm ee, chi Ēwandam chogau chi _uinag, —Oob jāphierrmiet ajim an_um. Mua khaph_u chir_ungui ajim an_um, pārau Jesuuta j_ur wēn_urr_um, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr.

6 M_uig ich aukhértarr eemua phiid_uwi petaawai ya m_uig khaba sim. Pāach daujāau i aukhértarr ee oon bēejurauma ajim an_um.

7 Magnaa amag, Ērēubaadēt, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iiu phiid_uwi pāar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pārau i ooimajugui” a jaaubaimat ajim an_um chi Ēwandam chogau.

8 Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ērēubaadējim anaabá. Jāphierraa naajieb mam_u agjō onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiid_ubarm a jaaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bū ch_up wētjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag.

9 Mag am eerpamjō wētumta ich Jesús am khīirphee öberchēwi amag saludaachējim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i būkh_urr phöbkhanaa i būta ud athajierram aajem, irig jēeumamua.

10 Magbaawai ichdēu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim an_um. Jāg jāphierr wēn_urraju khāai, m_u khapeen aar wētwi Galileaag wētpi jaaubat, nau jamta amau m_u ooimaju a jaaubaimat ajim an_um.

Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunau nem

ĭgkhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich dūicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dudurkhamich, soldaun chi jēbdi thua narr khun eem āaur khunau phōbōr ee wētwi chi phadnaan pōrnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag p̄rēupūinaa ag ūr jup sim amachdēu ootarr maimua chi Jesujā ich aukhērtarr ee ooba khāidu parii aadēm.

¹² Mam̄ magbaawai chi phadnaan pōrnaanaujā ag burre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibēpierram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iiu phiidubarm igwi sēukha nem ĭgkhapieg. Magnaa ĭchab chi soldaunau sēukha nem jaaubarm paarjā phatkhon pōm phagju ajierram aajem.

¹³ Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anam:

—Ōrag jaauwai edaar pāach khāi n̄mich chi khapeen bēewiata chi aukhērtarr eem jīgkha arrwi amachdēu khap wai n̄m a jaaubat ajim anaabá.

¹⁴ Mag p̄ar khāitarr gobernadorrau ūrwia p̄ar dūi khaigba am̄n, marau maachdēuchata i dūi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai p̄ar chig abajugui ajierram anam amag.

¹⁵ Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, ōrag jaauwaijā, am khāi n̄michta chi khapeen bēewi jīgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita ĭs ewag pawiajā judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta ar-rwi maach jua khap bēp s̄ujim a jaaujem.

*Ābmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau p̄atarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

16 Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wētpi naajim a jaaubaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wētjim, ich Jesuu maachig n̄pi jaautarr buchagdam gaai āba i d̄i oog.

17 Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachd̄eu oophöbaadeewai Ĕwandam chi Ayagamjō irig j̄eu naajim; mam̄ mag irig j̄eu n̄m ee, maar khapeen āaur kh̄n̄nau ar khabampii naajim.

18 Mag n̄m ee warag maar aig b̄ewi maar d̄i iȳm̄mamua magjim:

—Ya m̄ Ayau m̄r̄ug ügtharm kh̄n̄n d̄iij̄ä iek theeg apinaa m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n d̄iij̄ä iek theeg apibarmgui ajim.

19 Magua mua p̄āragan, m̄ matarr khur p̄āach ap paaukhabaadee durripierr aaidubaad̄et a chir̄m̄gui ajim; magnaā thumaam kh̄n̄nag amach meupierr m̄g p̄āach peerd̄utarr iekta jaaunaa chi ükhamam kh̄n̄nagj̄ä p̄āach d̄enjō m̄chta amach Pörkhapibat ajim. Magnaa ĩchab Ĕwandam chi Aai th̄r gaai, chi Iewaa th̄r gaai maimua ich Ĕwandam Akhaar th̄r gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam kh̄n̄n.

20 Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab mua p̄āachig jaaujer-rjō Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaaubat ajim, ich j̄äg p̄āachd̄euj̄ä m̄ ipierr w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄jō. M̄n̄ m̄chin Jōirau m̄g durr i agkha n̄m aar ich mag ed ēepierr p̄ār d̄i chita-jugui a jaau p̄ajim maachigcha.

**Ēwandam Iek
New Testament in Woun Meu**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses,

please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9